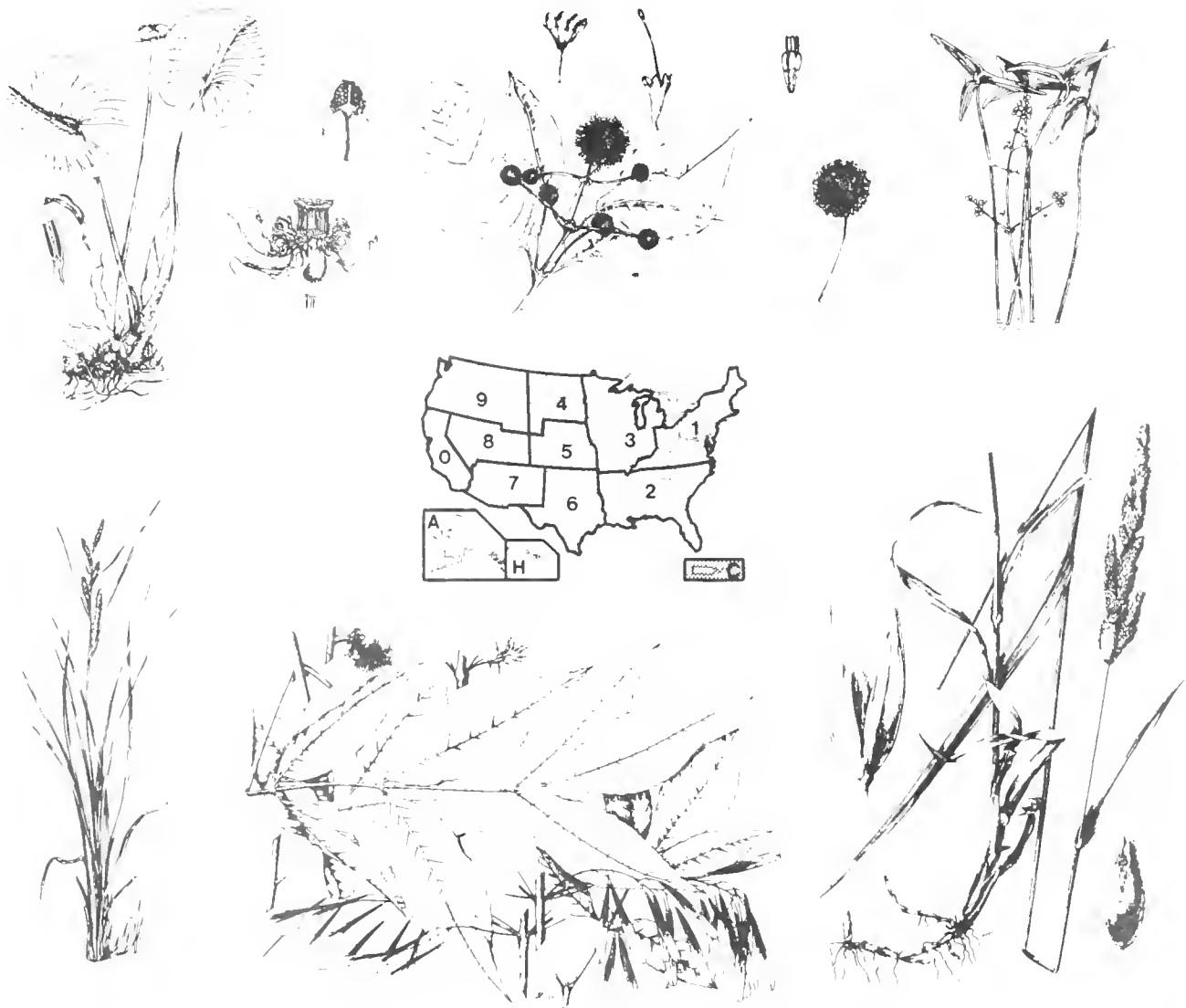


BIOLOGICAL REPORT 88(26.12)
MAY 1988

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: CARIBBEAN (REGION C)



Fish and Wildlife Service

In Cooperation with the National and
Regional Interagency Review Panels

U.S. Department of the Interior

2H
740
V562
2(26.12)

MBL/WHOI
0 0301 0038302 2

Biological Report 88(26.12)
May 1988
Supersedes WELUT-86/W13.12

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES

THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS:

CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

by

Porter B. Reed, Jr.
National Ecology Research Center
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
Suite 101, Monroe Building
9720 Executive Center Drive
St. Petersburg, FL 33702

for

National Wetlands Inventory
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

In cooperation with the National and Regional
Interagency Review Panels:

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
U.S. Soil Conservation Service

U.S. Department of the Interior
Fish and Wildlife Service
Research and Development
Washington, DC 20240



DEDICATION

The National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands is respectfully dedicated to Neil Hotchkiss and Francis M. Uhler, who made this work possible by their contributions to wetland botany and ecology. These two scientists focused their long and productive careers on the study of wetlands long before our current emphasis on wetland systems began. They aided in producing the Fish and Wildlife Service's first wetland classification system, developed initial lists and guidebooks to the wetland plants of the United States, and produced many studies on the ecology and management of wetlands and their value to wildlife. It is my sincere pleasure and humble gratitude to acknowledge the dependence of this current work on their long and untiring efforts.

Suggested citation:

Reed, P.B., Jr. 1988. National list of plant species that occur in wetlands: Caribbean (Region C). U.S. Fish Wildl. Serv. Biol. Rep. 88(26.12). 82 pp.

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	iv
INTRODUCTION	1
DEVELOPMENT OF THE CURRENT LIST	2
REVIEW PANELS AND REVIEW PROCESS	4
COMPOSITION OF THE LISTS	7
DIGITAL DATA BASE AVAILABILITY	13
REGIONAL INDICATORS	15
TRINOMIALS	32
SYNONYMY	34
CARIBBEAN TREES	46
CARIBBEAN SHRUBS	50
CARIBBEAN WOODY VINES	53
CARIBBEAN FORBS	55
CARIBBEAN GRASSES	63
CARIBBEAN GRASSLIKES	66
CARIBBEAN FERNS & ALLIES	70
CARIBBEAN AQUATICS	73
LITERATURE CITED	75
APPENDIXES	
A. Review Procedure	76
B. Instructions for Completing the Review Sheet for Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands	77
C. Review Sheet for Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands	78
D. Interagency Review Panel Members and Regional Reviewers	79

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands (hereafter referred to as the National List) is the result of the collective efforts of a large number of dedicated biologists. Special recognition and thanks are extended to the many people who contributed to the successful completion of this project. The National Wetlands Inventory, especially John Montanari and William Wilen, provided the funding and administrative support necessary for the development of the National List and coordination of the review effort.

The other Federal agencies, especially William Sipple, John Meagher, and Dave Davis of the Environmental Protection Agency, Robert Fierce, Richard Macomber, and Dana Sanders of the Corps of Engineers, and Billy Teels and Carl Thomas of the Soil Conservation Service, provided much needed funding to aid development of the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base and technical support through their agency biologists' participation in the review effort.

Special recognition and appreciation is extended to Lewis Cowardin who conceived the need for the National List, supervised the compilation of the initial draft list, and provided invaluable advice and direction during the initial phase of the project.

The contribution of the authors of the almost 300 regional and State floras and regional wetland manuals used in compiling the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base is gratefully acknowledged.

The development of the National List was greatly facilitated by the dedicated staff who contributed over 50 person years to compile the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base. This data base provided a solid information base from which the National List was derived. This staff included Karen E. Amidei, James G. Armstrong, Sheryl A. Brenner, Steven I. Candileri, Mark A. Charneski, Diana Fry, Thomas B. Gunter, Lillian A. Gustafson, Iris A. Kendall, Mary E. Klee, Annie L. Kosvanec, David R. Lindsey, Stephen Mortellaro, Kent A. Moyer, Laura E. Pittman, Donald R. Richardson, Richard N. Rowse, Angela F. Salem, Deana Ulmer, Sheri A. Ulrich, Sandra M. Upchurch, Diane Wallace, Debora L. Wegner, August M. Wooten and Kevin R. Youngberg. This landmark effort to collect much of the taxonomic and ecological information about wetland plants into a textual computer data base was a protracted and extremely tedious task. It was truly a pleasure to work with such a productive and conscientious group.

A special debt is owed to the regional ecologists who so generously gave of their time and experience in reviewing the lists. Their review helped to refine the information presented in the botanical manuals and in many cases provided the only and often best description of the ecology of many plant species. The National List would not be as accurate and complete if it were not for the enormous amount of review so generously provided by the regional reviewers. State distributions and common names provided by John Kartesz from unpublished data bases allowed the production of accurate State lists and common name assignments for almost all species. The high quality and completeness of the National List is in large part due to the data provided by John Kartesz from the Biota of North America Program.

The composition and pleasing format of the lists is largely due to the computer skills of Greg Auble of the National Ecology Research Center and to the untiring and conscientious efforts of Iris Kendall of the National Wetlands Inventory.

The contributions of the many National and regional review panel members is gratefully acknowledged. These biologists represented their agencies in a technically competent and thoroughly professional manner. The strength of the Regional lists and Indicator assignments is largely due to the diverse background of the review panel members and a firm desire by all to make the process work. The unswerving resolve and determination displayed by all the review panels to complete each phase of the task during the marathon regional review panel meetings was truly inspiring. Well over 200 weeks of staff time was contributed by the review panel members.

It has been a pleasure to coordinate this effort and to work so closely with so many dedicated and professional biologists. The credit and recognition for the completion of this task applies equally to all who contributed so much. As compiler, I must necessarily take the responsibility for any transcription errors which may have occurred during the production of this report. The extensive use of the National List has made the entire effort professionally satisfying for all who have contributed.

INTRODUCTION

The National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands (hereafter referred to as the National List) represents the combined efforts of many biologists over the last decade to define the wetland flora of the United States. The National List has undergone a number of revisions based on intensive review by regional ecologists. National, regional, and State lists are being distributed to provide users with the most current information. We welcome and encourage modification and improvement of the National List. Refinement of the National List will occur continually, reflecting increased knowledge in Indicator assignments, taxonomy, and geographic distribution. We anticipate that further refinement of the National List will lead to additional infra-specific and subregional Indicator assignments. Review documents and procedures are included with the National List to aid and encourage additional review (Appendix A).

The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service initially developed the National List in order to provide an appendix to the Classification of Wetlands and Deepwater Habitats of the United States (Cowardin et al. 1979) to assist in the field identification of wetlands. Plant species that occur in wetlands as used in the National List are defined as species that have demonstrated an ability (presumably because of morphological and/or physiological adaptations and/or reproductive strategies) to achieve maturity and reproduce in an environment where all or portions of the soil within the root zone become, periodically or continuously, saturated or inundated during the growing season (adapted from Huffman 1981). The development of the National List changed significantly when a cooperative review effort was established by the major Federal agencies involved in wetland identification and management. The utility of the National List goes far beyond a simple catalog of wetland plants. The Fish and Wildlife Service, in cooperation with North Carolina State University, has produced a weighted average procedure for using the wetland Indicator assignments of individual species to assist in determining the probability that a community is a wetland (Wentworth and Johnson 1986). This procedure is used by the Soil Conservation Service to aid in the determination of wetlands included under the conservation provisions of the Food Security Act of 1985. The Fish and Wildlife Service, Army Corps of Engineers, Environmental Protection Agency, and Soil Conservation Service use the National List to aid in identifying wetlands falling under their various wetland program responsibilities as specified in the Federal Manual for Identifying and Delineating Jurisdictional Wetlands (Federal Interagency Committee for Wetland Delineation 1989).

DEVELOPMENT OF CURRENT LIST

The Fish and Wildlife Service recognized that accessory lists of hydrophytes (plant species that occur in wetlands) and hydric soils would need to be developed to apply the wetland classification system accurately and consistently in the field. The scientific names of the plant species included in the major wetland plant lists and manuals were collected and merged into a single computerized list with those species on the National List of Scientific Plant Names (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1971) that had emergent, floating, or submergent life forms. This initial list of 1,626 species, completed in March 1976, was obviously incomplete, and was especially deficient in plant species from the western United States and the Alaska, Caribbean, and Hawaii regions. Dr. Donovan Correll, Fairchild Tropical Garden, Miami, Florida, reviewed this initial list in 1977 and suggested many additional species for inclusion. Dr. Correll's additions were combined with the initial list, and a draft list of 4,235 species was developed in 1977. This draft list, although plagued by problems of plant nomenclature and synonymy, was remarkably complete, considering the small amount of time which had been spent on its development.

Review and refinement of this draft list has continued since 1977. Initial tasks were to maintain and improve computer storage and retrieval of the draft list information, align the listed species with a national taxonomic treatment, and subdivide the species according to their fidelity to wetlands. The importance of the development of an accurate National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands to the Federal community and the need to substantiate the occurrence of these plant species in wetlands from the botanical literature led the Fish and Wildlife Service to begin development of the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base. This textual data base documents the taxonomy, distribution, and ecology of each species based on a synthesis of almost 300 National and regional wetland plant and botanical manuals representing the major State and regional floras. Computer storage of the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base allowed for the efficient maintenance of the initial National List and creation of early draft regional subdivisions of the National List. Data collection for the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base for all plant species was completed in 1987, but incorporation of this information into a single data base on the National Wetlands Inventory minicomputer remains to be accomplished. The species data base is presently stored on a microcomputer. Information on the data base and preliminary

species listings or data reports from the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base can be obtained from the National Wetlands Inventory, St. Petersburg, Florida.

The Soil Conservation Service, through a contract to the Smithsonian Institution, produced a revised National List of Scientific Plant Names in 1982 (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1982.) This national treatment provided a standard nomenclature for the National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands, supplied a listing of synonyms linked to the accepted names, and updated the regional distribution of each species. The Soil Conservation Service list was selected as the taxonomic standard in order to facilitate the eventual correlation of the National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands with the Hydric Soils of the United States (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1987). Copies of the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982) are available from the State offices of the Soil Conservation Service.

A wetland fidelity rating system was created during the initial development of the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base. Early coding of verbatim habitat from the botanical manuals for a wide variety of plant species indicated that an obvious separation of obligate (restricted to wetlands) and facultative (not restricted to wetlands) species could be made. Further refinement led to subdivision of the facultative category into three subcategories, with a range of percent occurrences in wetland versus nonwetland applied to each subcategory to enhance user understanding and consistent application.

The ecological information obtained from the botanical manuals during data collection for the development of the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base led to the identification and addition to the National List of many additional species for which at least one manual reported the species occurring in an obvious wetland site. The National List had increased as a result of this process to 5,244 species in 1982, 6,042 species in 1986, and presently is composed of 6,728 plant species.

REVIEW PANELS AND REVIEW PROCESS

The desire of the Federal agencies involved in wetland identification and delineation for a Federal list of plant species that occur in wetlands led to the suggestion by the Fish and Wildlife Service that a review process be established similar to that developed to review the Hydric Soils of the United States (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1987). In early 1983, the Fish and Wildlife Service formally requested that the Army Corps of Engineers, Environmental Protection Agency, and Soil Conservation Service participate cooperatively in an interagency review and development of a National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands. Each agency nominated staff wetland ecologists with a strong background in wetland botany to a National Interagency Review Panel. Two organizational meetings were held in the summer of 1983 to determine the responsibilities and goals of the National and Regional Interagency Review Panels and the structure of the review process. The four Federal agencies also nominated staff wetland ecologists to represent them on each of the Regional Review Panels. Selection and appointment of the Regional Interagency Review Panel representatives was completed by each agency by the spring of 1984. All four agencies have been represented on most Review Panels, with some change in agency representatives occurring through the years.

Initial organizational meetings for all the conterminous United States Regional Interagency Review Panels were held in 1984. The regional review process was discussed, and review materials were developed. Potential reviewers, principally field botanists and ecologists associated with State and Federal agencies and universities, were identified for each region, and the responsibility for contacting the potential regional reviewers was partitioned among the Review Panel members. Regional reviewers were contacted during the summer and fall of 1984 to determine if they could review the list and return their review comments by the winter of 1984-85. Regional reviewers were sent the most current copy of the regional list (dated September 1982) during the summer and fall of 1984. The Regional review lists contained, for many species, a tentative Indicator assignment developed from the data collected for the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base. All the Regional Review Panels met during the spring of 1985 to consider the review provided by the regional ecologists. A total of 142 ecologists and botanists from across the country initially reviewed the 1982 lists. The number of reviewers varied from 10 to 30 per region. Regional reviewers assigned a wetland Indicator to as many species as possible, based upon their field experience, using Cowardin et al. (1979) for the definition of a wetland.

The Regional Interagency Review Panels examined the Indicator assignments suggested by each reviewer and any additional supporting documentation which reviewers provided. Each of the Regional Review Panel members independently synthesized the review received and developed a regional Indicator assignment for each species based upon all the regional review and information gathered about the species. The tentative Indicator assignment developed from the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base often was regarded as the equivalent of a regional reviewer's assignment and was given the same status or weight in Review Panel deliberations. The Regional Review Panel collectively considered Indicator assignments for each species made by each agency panel member and, with each agency having one vote, attempted to achieve unanimous agreement on a Regional Indicator assignment. The plus (+) and minus (-) designations, specifying respectively the higher or lower part of the frequency range for a particular Indicator, were used by some Review Panels as a means of achieving interagency agreement. The number of reviewers for each species varied considerably, and each reviewer was generally given the same weight by a Review Panel. The number of reviewers commenting on individual species varied, depending on the distribution of the species across the region. Particular species ranged from 20 review comments to only a single review, and in some cases received no review. Review reflecting a wide range of suggested Indicators was received for some species. This broad range of suggested Indicators for these species was difficult to synthesize and blend into a single Indicator status. These species were given an NA (no agreement) assignment if the Review Panel could not reach a unanimous decision. Unreviewed species were assigned an NI (no indicator) assignment if the Review Panel had little or no information on which to base an Indicator status.

The National Review Panel met in July 1985 to review progress, to examine the Indicator assignments for consistency across regions, and to develop a procedure for the assignment of an Indicator to as many unassigned species as possible. National, regional, and State lists of plant species that Occur in Wetlands were produced in the spring of 1986, and were distributed widely.

The Regional Review Panels met during the summer and fall of 1986 to apply an Indicator assignment to as many remaining unassigned species as possible. The Review Panels principally relied on additional review received from former and new reviewers, the habitat information recorded in the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base, or examination of the habitat given in selected regional manuals if the Species Data Base information was not available, to assign a regional Indicator status. An asterisk (*) was assigned by the Regional Review Panels to Indicators derived from limited ecological information. The asterisk reflected a tentative assignment made with less confidence and data than the other Indicator assignments. Usually no review was received from regional ecologists for these asterisked species. A question mark (?) following a National Indicator denoted a

tentative Indicator assignment assigned by the compiler and not confirmed by Regional Interagency Review Panel concurrence. The 1986 National Wetland Plant List - Regional Indicator Compilation (Reed 1986) reported the status of the review process.

The National Review Panel reexamined the review process and current list in 1986 and directed the Regional Panels to complete the review of the regional lists. The Regional Review Panels met during the spring and summer of 1987 to complete the initial assignment of as many unassigned species remaining on the regional lists as possible. The Review Panels also considered species suggested for addition by reviewers. Additional Regional Indicator assignments and changes to previous assignments were made based on new review received from reviewers, ecological information from the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base, or information from botanical manuals.

The task of the Regional Interagency Review Panels was to interpret and synthesize reviewers' comments and the range of habitat descriptions given for each species by the various authors of the botanical manuals into a single wetland Indicator category for their regions. There was an overwhelming similarity of independent Indicator assignments made by both the reviewers, based on their field experience, and the Regional Review Panel members, based on the habitat expressed in the botanical literature. This repeatability of Indicator assignments derived in a variety of ways by ecologists with a wide variety of backgrounds confirmed that the Indicators were both reproducible and defensible. The Regional Review Panels were able to assign, with the highest degree of confidence, Indicators to those species which had been reviewed by a number of regional reviewers and also had a large literature base. The comparability of the Indicator designations is also demonstrated by the large number of species (6,114 species, 91% of the species assigned an Indicator) that were assigned only a single Indicator or a narrow range of Indicators by the independently functioning Regional Review Panels. An analysis of the National Indicator range shows that 483 species (7%) were assigned an NI (no indicator), and 675 species (10%) have a question mark following the Indicator. The question mark signifies a tentative assignment. An analysis of the Regional Indicators for all regions shows that an * was added to 729 Regional Indicators and an NA was assigned to 28 species. The National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands represents our progress to date and is provided both for current use and as a base for future revisions.

COMPOSITION OF THE LISTS

The National, regional, and State lists are reported in a variety of formats. All of the lists are initially arranged alphabetically by scientific name followed by a second list, also alphabetical by scientific name, of those species with infra-specific (subspecies, variety, or form) Indicator assignments. A third list, alphabetic by scientific name, provides a list of synonyms related to the equivalent accepted name shown in the alphabetical scientific name list. The State lists also contain a fourth compilation, following the synonymy report, of the species found in each State, alphabetized by common name and subdivided into eight separate lists by life form (trees, shrubs, woody vines, forbs, grasses, grasslikes [sedges and rushes], ferns and allies, and aquatics).

Nomenclature and distribution follow the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982) except as modified by State distribution data from an unpublished plant species geographic data base (Kartesz).

Epiphytic (e.g., mistletoes and some orchids) and nonrooted species (e.g., dodder) were excluded from the National List because their roots were respectively either never exposed to ground-level soil conditions or were not in existence during all or part of the plant's life span. The current National List contains only vascular plants, but a companion list of Bryophytes (mosses and liverworts) that occur in wetlands is being developed to further define the wetland flora of the United States. The Algae have also been excluded from the current list.

Listings of the members of the National and appropriate Regional Interagency Review Panels and the regional reviewers are included at the end of each list (Appendix D). Not all categories listed below are displayed in each National, regional, or State report. The National alphabetical scientific name list is reported by SCI-NAME, NAT-IND, R1IND, R2IND, R3IND, R4IND, R5IND, R6IND, R7IND, R8IND, R9IND, R0IND, RAIND, RCIND, RHIND, and REGION. The National trinomial list is reported by SCI-NAME, TRINOM, R1IND, R2IND, R3IND, R4IND, R5IND, R6IND, R7IND, R8IND, R9IND, R0IND, RAIND, RCIND, RHIND, and REGION. The National, regional, and State synonym lists are reported by SYNONYMY, SCI-NAME, AUTHOR, and REGION. The regional and State alphabetical scientific name lists are reported by NAT-IND, R_IND, GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR, COMMON NAME, HABIT and REGION. The regional and State trinomial lists are reported by SCI-NAME, AUTHOR, TRINOM, R_IND, NAT-IND, and HABIT. The State alphabetical common-name lists are reported within life forms (HABIT) by NAT-IND, R_IND, COMMON NAME, SYMBOL, GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR, and HABIT.

The information in these lists is presented in the following categories. A brief definition of the categories reported in the various lists is given below:

SYMBOL

Symbol assigned in the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982), consisting of the first two letters of the genus name and the first two letters of the specific epithet, with additional numbers added in numeric sequence to the four-letter symbol to break ties. Tentative plant symbols for species not in the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982) have been created by taking the first two letters of the genus and specific epithet, adding a numeric tie breaker, if necessary, and ending with a question mark. All species have a unique symbol.

SCI-NAME (Scientific Name)

The genus and species applied to the taxon by the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982).

AUTHOR

The author of the scientific name as cited by the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982).

GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR (Scientific Name and Author)

The genus, specific epithet, and author applied to the taxon by the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982).

TRINOM (Trinomial)

Varieties, subspecies, or forms which differ in Indicator assignment from the species.

SYNONYMY

Alternate scientific names applied to the species by major regional or State floras.

NAT-IND (National Range Of Indicators)

The National Indicators reflect the range of estimated probabilities (expressed as a frequency of occurrence) of a species occurring in wetland versus nonwetland across the

entire distribution of the species. A frequency, for example, of 67%-99% (Facultative Wetland) means that 67%-99% of sample plots containing the species randomly selected across the range of the species would be wetland. A question mark (?) following an Indicator denotes a tentative assignment based on the botanical literature and not confirmed by regional review. When two indicators are given, they reflect the range from the lowest to the highest frequency of occurrence in wetlands across the regions in which the species is found. A positive (+) or negative (-) sign was used with the Facultative Indicator categories to more specifically define the regional frequency of occurrence in wetlands. The positive sign indicates a frequency toward the higher end of the category (more frequently found in wetlands), and a negative sign indicates a frequency toward the lower end of the category (less frequently found in wetlands).

Indicator Categories

Obligate Wetland (OBL). Occur almost always (estimated probability >99%) under natural conditions in wetlands.

Facultative Wetland (FACW). Usually occur in wetlands (estimated probability 67%-99%), but occasionally found in nonwetlands.

Facultative (FAC). Equally likely to occur in wetlands or nonwetlands (estimated probability 34%-66%).

Facultative Upland (FACU). Usually occur in nonwetlands (estimated probability 67%-99%), but occasionally found in wetlands (estimated probability 1%-33%).

Obligate Upland (UPL). Occur in wetlands in another region, but occur almost always (estimated probability >99%) under natural conditions in nonwetlands in the region specified. If a species does not occur in wetlands in any region, it is not on the National List.

The wetland Indicator categories should not be equated to degrees of wetness. Many obligate wetland species occur in permanently or semipermanently flooded wetlands, but a number of obligates also occur and some are restricted to wetlands which are only temporarily or seasonally flooded. The facultative upland species include a diverse collection of plants which range from weedy species adapted to exist in a number of environmentally stressful or disturbed sites (including wetlands) to species in which a portion of the gene pool (an ecotype) always occurs in wetlands. Both the weedy and ecotype representatives of the facultative upland category occur in seasonally and semipermanently flooded wetlands.

R_IND (Regional Indicator)

The estimated probability (likelihood) of a species occurring in wetlands versus nonwetlands in the region. Regional Indicators reflect the unanimous agreement of the Regional Interagency Review Panel. If a regional panel was not able to reach a unanimous decision on a species, NA (no agreement) was recorded in the regional indicator (R_IND) field. An NI (no indicator) was recorded for those species for which insufficient information was available to determine an indicator status. A nonoccurrence (NO) designation indicates that the species does not occur in that region. An asterisk (*) following a regional Indicator identifies tentative assignments based on limited information from which to determine the indicator status. In the listings for the States divided into two regions (Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado), both regional Indicators are reported.

REGION

The distribution of the species expressed by the regional codes used in the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982). These code numbers and regions are displayed in Figure 1.

<u>REGION CODE</u>	<u>REGION</u>	<u>STATE(S) IN REGION</u>
1	Northeast	ME, NH, VT, MA, CT, RI, WV, KY, NY, PA, NJ, MD, DE, VA, OH
2	Southeast	NC, SC, GA, FL, TN, AL, MS, LA, AR
3	North Central	MO, IA, MN, MI, WI, IL, IN
4	North Plains	ND, SD, MT(Eastern), WY(Eastern)
5	Central Plains	NE, KS, CO(Eastern)
6	South Plains	TX, OK
7	Southwest	AZ, NM
8	Intermountain	NV, UT, CO(Western)
9	Northwest	WA, OR, ID, MT(Western), WY(Western)
0	California	CA
A	Alaska	AK
C	Caribbean	PR(Puerto Rico), VI(U.S. Virgin Isls.), CZ(Canal Zone), SQ (Swan Isls.)
H	Hawaii	HI(Hawaiian Isls.), AQ(American Samoa), GU(Guam), IQ(U.S. Misc. Pacific Isls.), MQ(Midway Isls.), TQ(Trust territories of the Pacific Isls.), WQ(Wake Isl.), YQ(Ryukyu Isls. Southern)

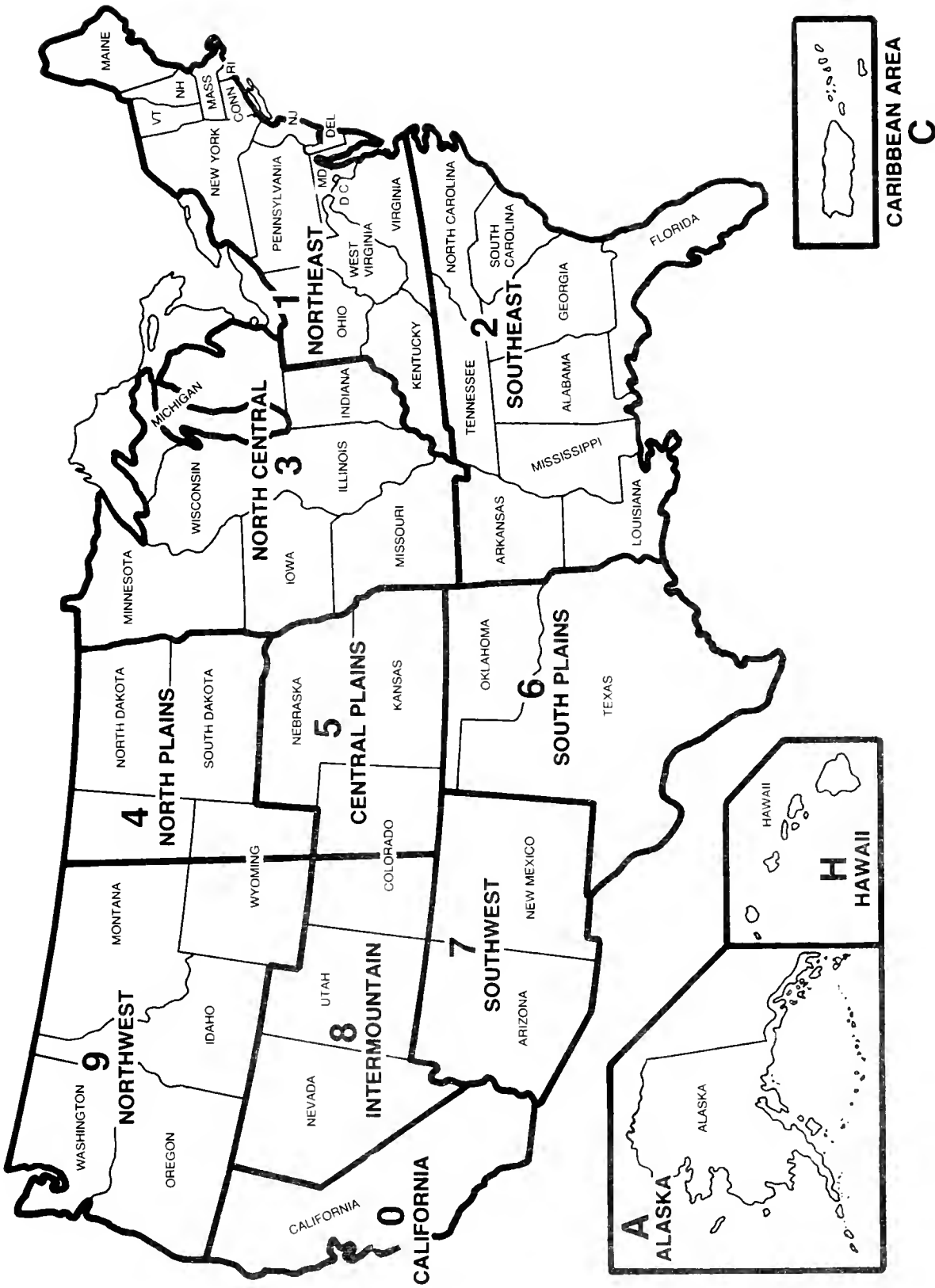


Figure 1. Regions of distribution for the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982).

COMMON NAME

A popular name applied to the species. Common name selection generally follows Common Names for North American Plants (Kartesz and Thieret, in press), but some common names follow the current common name list maintained by the Soil Conservation Service.

HABIT

The plant characteristics and life forms assigned to each species in the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982) and by the Soil Conservation Service. Family names are listed alphabetically under specific life forms restricted to these families.

<u>CODE</u>	<u>CHARACTERISTIC OR LIFE FORM</u>	<u>CODE</u>	<u>CHARACTERISTIC OR LIFE FORM</u>
A	= Annual	G	= Grass
B	= Biennial		POACEAE
C	= Clubmoss	GL	= Grasslike
	LYCOPODIACEAE		CYPERACEAE
	SELAGINELLACEAE		JUNCACEAE
E	= Emergent	H	= Partly woody
@	= Epiphytic	HS	= Half shrub
F	= Forb	H2	= Horsetail
/	= Floating		EQUISETACEAE
F3	= Fern	I	= Introduced
	ADIANTACEAE	N	= Native
	ASPLENIACEAE	P	= Perennial
	BLECHNACEAE	+	= Parasitic
	CYATHEACEAE	P3	= Peppermint
	DAVALLIACEAE		MARSILEACEAE
	DENNSTAEDTIACEAE	Q	= Quillwort
	GLEICHENIACEAE		ISOETACEAE
	GRAMMITIDACEAE	S	= Shrub
	HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	-	= Saprophytic
	MARATTIACEAE	Z	= Submerged
	OPHIOGLOSSACEAE	\$	= Succulent
	OSMUNDACEAE	T	= Tree
	PARKERIACEAE	V	= Herbaceous Vine
	POLYPODIACEAE	W	= Waterfern
	PSILOTACEAE		AZOLLACEAE
	SCHIZAEACEAE		SALVINIACEAE
		WV	= Woody vine

The HABIT codes are combined to describe the life form of the species (e.g., ANG means annual native grass, IT means introduced tree).

DIGITAL DATA BASE AVAILABILITY

The National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands is maintained in a microcomputer data base. This data base was created to track and document the decisions made by the Regional Interagency Review Panels and to facilitate generation of National, regional and State reports.

Regional subdivisions of the data base and a suggested data base management system are available on floppy diskettes from Colorado State University as self-directed tutorials. A description of the tutorials and procedures for ordering are given below.

WE 101 13 Regional Subdivisions of National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands Data Base

This self-directed tutorial includes a data base handbook and a regional subdivision of the data base information on floppy disks in ASCII format. You use your own IBM-compatible microcomputer and data base management system to store and manipulate the regional information. This data base was developed using QUICKTEXT software. We recommend the use of QUICKTEXT (see QT100) for managing the wetland databases. The data base of 6,728 plant species is contained in 13 regional subdivisions. The number of plant species in each region is given below. The course is offered for IBM AT/XT compatible computers running MS-DOS 2.0 or higher. Storage requirements to load and operate an entire regional data set range from 2-7 floppy diskettes. Tuition: \$150/course (regional subdivision).

<u>Course</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Number of Species</u>
101.1	Northeast	2,869
101.2	Southeast	3,326
101.3	North Central	2,357
101.4	North Plains	1,200
101.5	Central Plains	1,523
101.6	South Plains	2,256
101.7	Southwest	1,429
101.8	Intermountain	1,629
101.9	Northwest	2,073
101.10	California	1,933
101.11	Alaska	1,037
101.12	Caribbean	895
101.13	Hawaii	1,043

QT 100 Data Base Management Techniques

This course is offered as a self-directed study package; you use your own personal computer and learn at your own pace. It emphasizes information management for fish and wildlife professionals.

Course materials include a fully operational data base management and reporting system called QUICKTEXT packaged with a complete user's manual and sample data bases. QUICKTEXT was chosen because it is specifically designed to handle information characteristic of resource management activities, that is, information having a high probability to change either in substance or organization. For the person new to data base management, the course will be valuable regardless of what data base management system might be used. Users of other data base management systems will find QUICKTEXT's ability to handle non-routine tasks a refreshing change from the rigidly-structured applications most other systems require. Users of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service's MANAGE, a mainframe data base management system, are already familiar with the concepts, terms and data structures used in QUICKTEXT. These users will also learn how to move data bases between mainframes and personal computers. If interest arises, an 8-hour, 1-day course will be offered to address specific applications.

The course is offered for a wide variety of personal and professional computers using PC-DOS or MS-DOS. It requires 128K of memory and at least two floppy disk drives. Tuition: \$50.

To register for either of these courses, please contact:

Henrietta Cullinane
Office of Conference Services
Rockwell Hall, Colorado State University
Fort Collins, CO 80523
(303) 491-7767

Registration should include the name of the desired course as well as indication of the preferred method of payment. Please make all remittance payable to Colorado State University. Purchase orders should identify the Office of Conference Services, Colorado State University as vendor/contractor.

REGIONAL INDICATORS

NAT.-IND	RC:IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FAC+, FACM+	FAC+	ABILDGAARDIA OVATA (N.L. BURM.) KRAL	RUSH FLAT-SPIKE	PNGL	2, C
FACM	FACM	ACALYPHA BISETOSA BERTERO EX SPRENG.	COPPER-LEAF, STREAMBANK	NS	C
UPL., FACU	NI*	ACALYPHA VIRGINICA L.	MERCURY, THREE-SEEDED	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C
OBL	OBL	ACISANTHERA ERECTA JAUME ST.-HIL.		PNHF	C
FAC-	FAC-	ACNISTUS ARBORESCENS (L.) SCHLECHT.		NST	C
OBL	OBL	ACROSTICHUM AUREUM L.	GALLINERO	PNF3	2, C, H
FACM+, OBL	FACM+	ACROSTICHUM DANAEIFOLIUM LANGSD. & FISCH.	LEATHER FERN, GOLDEN	PNF3	2, C
FAC, OBL	FAC, OBL	ACTINOSTACHYS GERMANI FEE	FERN, INLAND LEATHER	PNF3	2, C
FACU, FACM+	FACU, FACM+	ADIANTUM OBLIQUUM WILLD.	FERN, RAY	F3	2, C
FAC-	FAC-	ADIANTUM PULVERULENTUM L.	FERN, SOUTHERN MAIDEN-HAIR	PNF3	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACU, FAC	FACU, FAC	ADIANTUM TENERUM SWARTZ	FERN, OBLIQUE MAIDEN-HAIR	PNF3	C
FAC-	FAC-	ADIANTHUM TENERUM SWARTZ	FERN, FAN MAIDEN-HAIR	PNF3	C
FAC	FAC	AESCHYNOME AMERICANA L.	JOINT-VEICH, AMERICAN	PNF	2, C
FAC	FAC	AESCHYNOME EVENIA C. WRIGHT	JOINT-VEICH	PNF	2, 7, C, H
FAC	FAC	AESCHYNOME GRACILIS J.R.T. VOGEL	JOINT-VEICH	NH	2, 6, 7, C
OBL	OBL	AESCHYNOME SENSITIVA SWARTZ	JOINT-VEICH, SENSITIVE	NHS	2, C
FACU, FACM	FACU, FACM	AGALINIS FASCICULATA (ELLIOTT) RAF.	FALSE-FOXGLOVE, BEACH	ANF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FAC, FACM	FAC, FACM	AGALINIS PURPUREA (L.) RAF.	FALSE-FOXGLOVE, LARGE PURPLE	ANF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FACU, FAC	FACU, FAC	AGERATUM COMYZOIDES L.	YERBA DE CABRITO	AIF	2, 3, C, H
FACU, FACM	FACU, FACM	AGERATUM COMYZOIDES L.	BENTGRASS, WINTER	PNG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, B, 9, C
FACU+	FACU+	ALCHORNEA LATIFOLIA SWARTZ	ACHOTILLO	IT	C
OBL	OBL	ALECTRA FLUMINENSIS (VELL.) STEARN	YERBA DE HIERRO	ANF	C
FAC-, OBL	FAC-, OBL	ALOCASIA MACRORHIZA (L.) G. DON	ALOCASIA GIANT	PIF	C, H
OBL	OBL	ALTERNANTHERA PHILOXEROIDES GRISEB.	WEED, ALLIGATOR	PIEF	1, 2, 6, 0, C
FACU, FAC	FACU, FAC	ALTERNANTHERA SESSILIS (L.) DC.	CHAFF-FLOWER, SESSILE	PIF	2, C, H
OBL	OBL	AMARANTHUS AUSTRALIS (GRAY) SAUR.	AMARANTH SOUTHERN	ANF	2, 6, C
FACU, FAC+	FACU, FAC+	AMARANTHUS CRASSIPES SCHLECHT.	AMARANTH, TROPICAL	AIF	2, 6, 7, C
FACU-, FACU	FACU-, FACU	AMARANTHUS SPINOSUS L.	AMARANTH, SPINY	ANF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C, H
OBL	NI*	AMMANIA BACCIFERA L.	AMMANIA	ANF	C, H
FACM+, OBL	OBL	AMMANIA COCCINEA ROTTB.	AMMANIA, PURPLE	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	AMMANIA LATIFOLIA L.	AMMANIA, PINK	ANF	1, 2, 6, C
FAC, OBL	FAC	ANDROPOGON GLOMERATUS (WALTER) B.S.P.	BLUESTEM, BUSHY	PNG	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
NI	NI*	ANETHIUM CITRIFOLIUM (L.) SPLITG.		PMBF3	C
OBL	OBL	ANONA GLABRA L.	APPLE, POND	NT	2, C
FAC, FACM	FAC	APTERIA APHYLLA (NUTT.) BARNHART	NIXIE, NODDING	PNF	2, 6, C
FAC	FAC	ARISTIDA SPICIFORMIS ELLIOTT	GRASS, PINEBARREN THREE-AWN	PNG	2, C
FACU-, FACM	FACU-, FACM	ARUNDO DONAX L.	REED, GIANT	PIG	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACU+, FAC+	FACU+, FAC+	ASCLEPIAS CURASSAVICA L.	MILKWEED SCARLET	PIF	2, 6, 0, C, H
FACU, FACM	FACU, FACM	ASCYPIUM HYPERICOIDES L.	CROSS, ST. ANDREW'S	NS	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FACM	FACM	ASPLENIUM LAETUM SWARTZ	SPLEENHORT	PNF3	C
OBL	OBL	ASPLENIUM OBTUSIFOLIUM L.	SPLEENHORT, BLUNT-LEAF	PNF3	C
FAC, OBL	FAC, OBL	ASTER SUBULATUS MICHX.	ASTER ANNUAL SALTMARSH	ANF	1, 2, 3, C
FAC	FAC	ATHYRIUM THELYPTEROIDES (MICHX.) DESV.	FERN, SILVERY LADY	PNF3	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	AVICENNIA GERMINANS (L.) L.	HANGROVE, BLACK	NT	2, 6, 0, C
FAC, FACM-	FAC	AXONOPUS COMPRESSUS (SWARTZ) BEAUV.	GRASS, FLAT-JOINT CARPET	PNG	2, 6, 0, C
OBL	OBL	AZOLLA CAROLINIANA WILLD.	FERN, CAROLINA MOSQUITO	AN/H	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, B, 9, C
OBL	NI*	BACOPA CYCLOPHYLLA FERNALD	WATER-HYSSOP, COASTAL-PLAIN	PNF	1, 2, C
OBL	OBL	BACOPA INHORNATA (GOMEZ MAZA) ALAIN	WATER-HYSSOP, TROPICAL	EF	2, C
OBL	OBL	BACOPA KANNIERI (L.) WETTST.	WATER-HYSSOP, COASTAL	PNF	1, 2, 6, 7, C, H
OBL	OBL	BACOPA REPENS (SWARTZ) WETTST.	WATER-HYSSOP, CREEPING	EF	1, 2, C
OBL	OBL	BACOPA STRICTA (SCHRAD.) B.L. ROE.	YERBA DE CULEBRA	NF	C
UPL., FACU	FACU	BAMBUSA VULGARIS SCHRAD.	BAMBOO, COMMON	PIG	2, C, H

ABILDGAARDIA OVATA

BAMBUSA VULGARIS

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

NAT.-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACH, OBL	FACH	BATIS MARITIMA L.	SALTHORN	NBS	2, 6, D, C, H
FACH-	FACH-	BEGONIA DECANDRA PAVON EX A. DC.	BEGONIA, NATIVE	PNF	C
FACH-, FACH	FACH-	BIDENS PILOSA L.	BEGGAR-TICKS, HAIRY	ANF	1, 2, 6, 7, D, C, H
OBL	OBL	BLECHNUM DIVERGENS (KUNZE) NETTEN		PNF3	C
FACH	FACH	BLECHNUM INSULARUM MORTON & LELLINGER		PNF3	C
FACH+, OBL	FACH	BLECHNUM LINEATUM (SWARTZ) HIERON.		PNF3	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	BLECHNUM SERRULATUM L.C. RICH.		PNF3	2, C
FACH+	FACH+	BOEHMERIA CYLINDRICA (L.) SWARTZ	FERN, TOOTHED MID-SORRUS	PNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
FACH	FACH	BOLBITIS PORTORICENSIS (SPRENG.) KENNIPH.	FALSE-NETTLE, SMALL-SPIKE	PNF3	C
FACH	FACH	BOMTIA DAPHNOIDES L.	ALLING WHITE	NST	C
FACH	FACH	BORRERIA BRACHYSEPALA URBAN	BUTTONHEAD	N	2, C
FACH+	FACH+	BORRERIA ARBORESCENS (L.) DC.	OXEYE, TREE	NS	2, C
FACH	FACH	BORRERIA FRUTESCENS (L.) DC.	OXEYE, SEA	NS	1, 2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	BRACHYARIA MUTICA (FORSK.) STAFF	PARAGRASS	PIG	2, 6, 9, C, H
FACH	FACH	BRACHYARIA PURPURASCENS (RADDI) HENR.	PARAGRASS	PIG	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	BUCHENAVIA CAPITATA (VAHL) EICHLER	SANDERS, YELLOW	NT	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	BUCHNERA LONGIFOLIA H.B.K.	BLUEHEARTS, ELONGATED	PNF	2, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	BUCIDA BUCERAS L.	MOOD, GREGORY	NT	2, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	BULBOSTYLIS CAPILLARIS (L.) C.B. CLARKE	HAIRSEDE, DENSE-TUFT	APNGL	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C, H
FACH, FACH	FACH	BULBOSTYLIS JUMCOIDES (VAHL) KUEKENTH.	HAIRSEDE, RUSH	PNGL	6, 7, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	BURRHANNIA BIFLORA L.	BURRHANNIA, NORTHERN	AN-F	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	BURRHANNIA CAPITATA (WALTER EX J.F. GHEL.) MART.	BURRHANNIA, SOUTHERN	AN-F	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	CABONBA PIAHYENSIS GARDNER EX HOOK.	FISH-GRASS	PNZ/F	2, C
FACH, FACH+	FACH	CAESALPINIA BOMBUC (L.) ROXB.	NICKER, YELLOW	NSV	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	CAESALPINIA BECAPETALA (ROTH) ALSTON	NICKER, GRAY	IVH	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	CAESALPINIA MAJOR (MEDIC.) DANDY & EXELL	NICKER, GRAY	IVH	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	CALATHEA LUTEA (AUBL.) G.F. MEYER	PAPPANO	PNF	C
FACH	FACH	CALLICARPA AMPLA SCHAUER	CAPA-ROSA	NST	C
OBL	OBL	CALLICARPA DICHOTOMA (LOUREIRO) K. KOCH.	BEAUTY-BERRY, PURPLE	IS	1, 2, 5, C, H
OBL	OBL	CALYPTROMOMA RIVALIS L.H. BAILEY	MANAC, PUERTO RICO	NT	C
UPL, FACH-	FACH-	CAMPYLOCLERUM ANGIUSTIFOLIUM (SWARTZ) FEE	FERN, NARROW STRAP	PNF3	2, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	CANAVALIA MARITIMA (AUBL.) THOUARS	BEAN, BAY	PNFV	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	CANNA GLAUCA L.	CANNA, LOUISIANA	PNFV	2, 6, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	CANNA INDICA L.	SHOT, INDIAN	PIF	2, 6, C, H
FACH, OBL	FACH	CAPERONIA PALUSTRIS (L.) ST.-HIL.	CAPERONIA, MARSH	AIEF	2, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	CAPRARIA BIFLORA L.	TWIN-FLOWER	PNF	2, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	CARDAMINE PENNSYLVANICA Muhl., EX Willd.	BITTER-CRESS, PENNSYLVANIA	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, D, A, C
FACH	FACH	CASEARIA GUYANENSIS (AUBL.) URBAN	COFFEE, WILD	NT	C
FACH	FACH	CASEARIA SYLVESTRIS SWARTZ	SARNA DE PERRO	NT	C
FACH+	FACH+	CASSIA ALATA L.	SEMMA, CHRISTMAS	PISF	2, 6, C, H
FACH, FACH	FACH	CASSIA BICAPSULARIS L.	CASSIA, CHRISTMAS	NSV	2, 6, C
UPL, FACH-	FACH-	CASSIA FLORIBUNDA Cav.	SEMMA, SHROUTH	IST	C, H
FACH	FACH	CASSIA PATELLARIA DC.	VELAMUERTO	NH	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	CASSIA PENDULA Willd.	GOATHOOD	ISWVT	2, C
FACH	FACH	CASSIA STAHLII URBAN	LOVEVINE, FINE-STEM	NS	C
FACH	FACH	CASSIPOUREA GUYANENSIS AUBL.	CASUARINA, SCALY-BARK	NST	2, 6, C, H
FACH	FACH	CASSYTHA FILIFORMIS L.	CASUARINA, HORSE-TAIL	PN+V	C
NI	NI	CASUARINA CRISTATA MIO.	PERIINKLE, MADAGASCAR	IT	2, C, H
FACH, FACH	FACH	CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA L.	CAYAPONIA AMERICAN	IT	2, C, H
UPL, FACH	FACH	CATHARTHUS ROSEUS (L.) G. DON	COLOQUINTILLA	IH	2, C
FACH	FACH	CAYAPONIA AMERICANA (LAM.) COGN.		PNV	2, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	CAYAPONIA RACEMOSA (SWARTZ) COGN.		PNVH	2, C

BATIS MARITIMA

CAYAPONIA RACEMOSA

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACH	FACH	CYATHEA ARBOREA (L.) J.E. SMITH	FERN, WEST INDIES TREE	NTF3	C
FACH	FACH	CYATHEA FURURACEA BAKER	FERN, TREE	MF3	C
FACH	FACH	CYDISTIA ACOINOCTIALIS (L.) HIERS	WITHE, GUARD	MNV	C
OBL	OBL	CYRDOCEA FILIFORMIS (KUETZ.) CORRELL	MANATEE-CRASS	PNZF	2, 6, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	CYRDOCTOMUM HITREOLA (L.) BRITTON	HORRPOD, LAX	AMF	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH, FAC	FACH	CYRDOMORON ARGENTUM (JACQ.) BAECHMI	CAIHILLO VERDE	NT	C
FACH, OBL	FACH	CYRDOMON DACTYLOM (L.) PERS.	GRASS, BERLUDE	PIG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS ALTERNIFOLIUS L.	FLATSEDGE, ALTERNATE-LEAF	PIGL	1, 2, 6, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS ARTICULATUS L.	FLATSEDGE, JOINTED	PNGL	2, 6, C, H
FAC	FAC	CYPERUS BREVI-FOLIUS (ROTTB.) HASSK.	FLATSEDGE, SHORT-LEAF	PNGL	1, 2, 6, 0, C, H
FACH, FAC+	FACH	CYPERUS COMPRESSUS L.	FLATSEDGE, POORLAND	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 6, C, H
FAC, FAC-	FAC	CYPERUS GUSPIDATUS H.B.K.	FLATSEDGE, COASTAL-PLAIN	PNGL	2, C
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS DIFFORTIS L.	FLATSEDGE, VARIABLE	ANGL	2, C
FACH+, OBL	OBL	CYPERUS DIGITATUS ROXB.	FLATSEDGE, FINGER	ATGL	1, 2, 6, 7, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS DISTANS L.F.	FLATSEDGE, FINGER	PNGL	2, 6, C
FACH, FAC	FACH	CYPERUS ELEGANS L.	FLATSEDGE, STICKY	PNGL	2, 6, C
FACH, FAC	FACH	CYPERUS ESCULENTUS L.	GRUFA	PNGL	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS FLAVESCENS L.	FLATSEDGE, YELLOW	ANGL	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACH, FAC	FACH	CYPERUS FLAVUS (VAHL) VAHL EX NEES NON J. & K. PRESL	FLATSEDGE, INFLATED-SCALE	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS GIGANTEUS VAHL	FLATSEDGE, GIANT	PNGL	2, 6, C
FACH, FAC+	OBL	CYPERUS GLOBULOSUS AUBL.	FLATSEDGE, BALDWIN	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FACH+, OBL	OBL	CYPERUS HISPAN L.	FLATSEDGE, SHEATHED	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C, H
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS IMBRICATUS RETZ.	FLATSEDGE, SHINGLE	PNGL	2, C
FACH, FAC+	FACH	CYPERUS IRIA L.	FLATSEDGE, IRIA	ANGL	1, 2, 3, 6, C, H
FACH, OBL	FACH	CYPERUS LAEVIGATUS L.	FLATSEDGE, SMOOTH	PNGL	2, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACH, OBL	FACH	CYPERUS LIGULARIS L.	FLATSEDGE, ALABAMA SWAMP	PNGL	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS OCHRACEUS VAHL	FLATSEDGE, RUSTY	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
FACH, FAC+	FACH	CYPERUS ODORATUS L.	FLATSEDGE, POND	APNGL	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 0, C, H
FAC+	FACH	CYPERUS PERUVIANUS (LAM.) F.N. WILLIAMS	FLATSEDGE, PERU	PNGL	C
FACH, FAC	FACH	CYPERUS PLANIFOLIUS L.-C. RICH.	FLATSEDGE, FLAT-LEAF	PNGL	2, C
FACH, FAC	FACH	CYPERUS POLYSTACHYOS ROTTB.	FLATSEDGE, MANY-SPIKE	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 6, C, H
FACH, FAC	FACH	CYPERUS ROTUNDUS L.	FLATSEDGE, PURPLE	PIGL	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 0, C, H
FACH, FAC	FACH	CYPERUS SEQUIFFLORUS (TORR.) NATTF. & KUEKENITH	FLATSEDGE, FRAGRANT	APNGL	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS SPHACELATUS ROTTB.	FLATSEDGE	ANGL	2, C
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS SURINAMENSIS ROTTB.	FLATSEDGE, TROPICAL	PNGL	2, 5, 6, C
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS TENUIFOLIUS (STEUD.) DANDY	FLATSEDGE, THIN-LEAF	ANGL	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS UNTOLOIDES R. BR.	FLATSEDGE, UNTOLO-LIKE	PIGL	D, C
FACH, FAC+	OBL	CYPERUS VIRENS HICHX.	FLATSEDGE, GREEN	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C, H
FACH, FAC+	FACH	CYRILLA RACERIFLORA L.	PANAL	PNMF	2, 7, 8, 0, C
FACH, FAC+	FACH	DALBERGIA ECASTOPHYLLUM (L.) TAUBERT	CYRILLA, SWAMP	NT	1, 2, 6, C
FACH+	FACH	DALBERGIA MONETARIA L.F.	COIN-VINE	NT	2, C
OBL	OBL	DANAEA URBANII MAXON	BUSH, MONEY	NVS	C
FACH	FACH	DATURA STRAEOLENS HUMB. & BONPL. EX WILLD.	ANGEL-TEARS	PNF3	C
FACH	FACH	DENDROPANAX ARBOREUS (L.) DECNE. & PLANCH.	ANGELICA-TREE	NS	2, C
FACH	FACH	DENDROPANAX LAURIFOLIUS (E. MARCHAL) R. SCHNEID.	PALO DE VACA	NT	C
FACH	FACH	DESMANTHUS VIRGATUS (L.) WILLD.	BUNDLE-FLOWER, VIRGATE	NT	C
FACH	FACH	DESMODIUM TRIFLORUM (L.) DC.	TICK-TREFOIL, THREE-FLOWER	PNFH	2, 6, 7, C, H
FACH, FACU-	FACH	DICHANTHELIUM ACICULARE (DESV. EX POIR.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	WITCHGRASS, NEEDLE-LEAF	PNF	2, C, H
FACH, FACU-	FACH	DICHANTHELIUM ACUMINATUM (SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	GRASS, PANIC	PNG	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH, FAC	FACH	DICHANTHELIUM DICHOTOMUM (L.) GOULD	WITCHGRASS, CYPRESS	PNG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACH, FACU-	FACH	DICHANTHELIUM LEUCOBLEPHARIS (TRIN.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	PANICUM, LITTLE	PNG	1, 2, 3, 6, C

CYATHEA ARBOREA

DICHANTHELIUM LEUCOBLEPHARIS

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

NAT.-IND	RC:IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACU, FACU	N1*	DICHANTHELIUM OVALE (ELLIOTT) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	HITCHGRASS, EGG-LEAF	PNG	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACU, FAC	FAC	DICHANTHELIUM SABULORUM (LAM.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	HITCHGRASS, HEMLOCK	PNG	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FAC, FACU	FAC+	DICHANTHELIUM SCOPARIUM (LAM.) GOULD	GRASS, BROOM PANIC	PNG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FACU, FAC	FAC	DICHONDRA REPENS J. FORST.	PONY-FOOT, TROPICAL	PNF	2, 6, 7, 0, C
FACU, FAC	FAC	DICHROMENA COLORATA (L.) HITCHC.	WHITE-TOP-SEDGE, STARBRUSH	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
FAC	FAC	DICRANOPTERIS FLEXUOSA (SCHRAD.) UNDERH.	FERN, FORKED	F3	2, C
OBL	OBL	DIDYMOPTANAX GLEASONII BRITTON & P. HILSON	YUQUILLA	NST	C
OBL	OBL	DIEFFENBACHIA SEGUINE (JACQ.) SCHOTT	CANE, DUMB	PNF	C
FACU	FACU	DIGITARIA DEGUMBENS STEMT	GRASS, PANGOLA	PIG	2, C
UPL, FAC	FACU	DIGITARIA INSULARIS (L.) NEZ	SOURGRASS	PNG	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, C, H
UPL, OBL	OBL	DIGITARIA ISCHAEMUM (SCHREB.) SCHREB. EX MUHL.	CRABGRASS, SMOOTH	ATG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU, FAC-	N1*	DIGITARIA SINGAINALIS (L.) SCOP.	CRABGRASS, HAIRY	ATG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU	FACU	DIODIA MARITIMA THOMNING EX SCHUMACH.	BITTON-NEED, SEABEACH	PNFV	C
FACU, FAC+	N1*	DIOSCOREA VILLOSA L.	YAM, YELLOW	PNV	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
OBL	OBL	DIPLAZIUM CENTRIPETALE (BAKER) MAXON	FERN, THIN-SORUS	PNF3	C
FAC+	FACU	DIPLAZIUM PLANTAGINIFOLIUM (L.) URBAN	FERN, PLANTAIN-LEAF THIN-SORUS	PNF3	C
FACU	FACU	DIPLAZIUM UNILOBUM (POIR.) HIERON.	FERN, THIN-SORUS	PNF3	C
OBL	OBL	DROSEREA CAPILLARIS POIR.	SUNDEW, PINK	PNEF	1, 2, 6, C
FAC	FAC	DRYMARIA CORDATA (L.) MILLD. EX J.A. SCHULTES	DRYMARY, WEST INDIAN	AIF	2, C, H
FACU	FACU	DRYPETES ALBA POIT.	PALO DE VACA	NT	C
FACU	FACU	DRYPETES GLAUCA VAHL	VARITAL	NT	C
FAC, FACU	FACU	ECHINOCHLOA COLONA (L.) LINK	JUNGLE-RICE	ATG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C, H
FACU, OBL	OBL	ECHINOCHLOA CRUS-PAVONIS (H.B.K.) J.A. SCHULTES	COCKSPUR, GULF	ATLG	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU, OBL	OBL	ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI (L.) BEAUV.	GRASS, BARNYARD	ATG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACU+, OBL	OBL	ECHINOCHLOA POLYSTACHYA (H.B.K.) A. HITCHC.	GRASS, RIVER	PNG	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	ECHINODORUS CORDIFOLIUS (L.) GRISEB.	BURHEAD, CREEPING	PNEF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C, H
FACU, OBL	OBL	ECHINODORUS PARVULUS ENGELM.	BURHEAD, UPRIGHT	PNEF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
FAC, OBL	N1*	ECHINODORUS ROSTRATUS (NUTT.) ENGELM.	YERBA DE TAJO	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 0, C, H
FAC, OBL	OBL	ECLIPTA ALBA (L.) HASSK.	WATER-HYACINTH, SAM-PETAL	PI/F	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	EICHORNIA AZUREA (SWARTZ) KUNTH	WATER-HYACINTH, COMMON	PNF/F	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	EICHORNIA CRASSIPES (MART.) SOLMS.	WATER-HYACINTH, VARIABLE-LEAF	PN/F	C
OBL	OBL	EICHORNIA DIVERSIFOLIA (VAHL) URBAN	WATER-HYACINTH, PURPLE	ANGL	2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU, OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS ATROPURPUREA (RETZ.) J. & K. PRESL	SPIKERUSH, CAPITATE	ANGL	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
FACU, OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS CARIBAEA (ROTTB.) BLAKE	SPIKERUSH, GULF COAST	ANGL	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS CELLULOSA TORR.	SPIKERUSH, GULF COAST	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS FALLAX WEATHERY	SPIKERUSH, CREEPING	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS FLAVESCENS (POIR.) URBAN	SPIKERUSH, PALE	PNGL	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C
FACU, OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS GEMICULATA (L.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	SPIKERUSH, CLUSTERED	ANGL	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C, H
FACU, FAC+	N1*	ELEOCHARIS INTERMEDIA J.A. SCHULTES	SPIKERUSH, MOTTLED	PNGL	1, 2, 3, C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS INTERINCTA (VAHL) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	SPIKERUSH, KNOTTED	PNGL	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS MICROCARPA TORR.	SPIKERUSH, SMALL-FRUIT	ANGL	1, 2, 3, 6, C
OBL	N1*	ELEOCHARIS MINUTIFLORA BOECK.	SPIKERUSH	ANGL	C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS MONTANA (H.B.K.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	SPIKERUSH, DORBEY'S	PNGL	2, 6, 7, 8, C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS MUTATA (L.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	SPIKERUSH, ANGLED	PNGL	2, C
FACU, OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS NIGRESCENS (NEES) STEUD.	SPIKERUSH, SMALL-FLOWER	ANGL	2, C
OBL	N1*	ELEOCHARIS PACHYCARPA DESV.	SPIKERUSH, BLACK-SAND	PNGL	B, 0, C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS PACHYSTYLA (C. WRIGHT) C.B. CLARKE	JUNCO	PNGL	C
OBL	N1*	ELEOCHARIS RADICANS (A. DIETR.) KUNTH	SPIKERUSH, ROOTED	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS RETROFLEXA (POIR.) URBAN	SPIKERUSH, COASTAL-PLAIN	NGL	2, C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS ROSTELLATA (TORR.) TORR.	SPIKERUSH, BEAKED	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU, FAC	FAC	ELEPHANTOPUS MOLLIS H.B.K.	LENGUA DE VACA	PNF	C, H
UPL, FAC	FAC	ELEUSINE INDICA (L.) GAERTN.	GOOSEGRASS, INDIAN	ATG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H

DICHANTHELIUM OVALE

ELEUSINE INDICA

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
OBL	OBL	ELODEA CANADENSIS MICHX.	WATER-WEED, BROAD	PNZF	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
OBL	OBL	ENTYDRA SESSILIS (SWARTZ) DC.		NF	C
FACH	FACH	EPIDENDRUM SECUNDUR JACO.	EPIDENDRUM	PNBF	C
FACH	FACH	ERAGROSTIS CILIARIS (L.) R. BR.	LOVEGRASS, GOPHER-TAIL	AIG	2,6,C
FACH-FACH	FACH	ERAGROSTIS ELLIOTTII S. WATS.	LOVEGRASS, ELLIOTT'S	PNF	2,6,C
FACH,OBL	OBL	ERAGROSTIS HYPOIDES (LAM.) B.S.P.	LOVEGRASS, TEAL	ANG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
FACH,FACH	FACH	ERAGROSTIS PILOSA (L.) BEAUV.	LOVEGRASS, INDIA	AIG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
FACH,FACH	FACH	ERECHTHITES HIERACIIFOLIA (L.) RAF. EX DC.	BURN, AMERICAN	ANF	1,2,3,4,5,6,9,C,H
FACH	FACH	ERECHTHITES VALERIANIFOLIA (WOLF.) DC.	GUAVATE	N	C,H
OBL	OBL	ERIGERON JAMAICENSIS L.	FLEABANE, JAMAICA	ANF	C
FACH-FACH+	FACH+	ERIOCHLOA POLYSTACHYA H.B.K.	HALQUILLA	ANG	2,C
FACH-FACH+	FACH+	ERIOCHLOA PUNCTATA (L.) DESV.	CUPGRASS, LOUISIANA	PIG	2,6,C,H
FACH+,OBL	FACH+	ERYTHRINA FUSCA LOUREIRO	BUCAGO	IT	C,H
FACH	FACH	ERYTHRODES HIRTIELLA (SWARTZ) FANC. & RENDLE	ERYTHRODES	PNF	C
FACH+	FACH+	ERYTHRODES PLANTAGINEA (L.) FANC. & RENDLE	ERYTHRODES	PNF	C
FACH,OBL	OBL	EUPHORBIA ALTA (L.) FANC. & RENDLE	COCO WILD	PNF	2,C
FACH,FACH	FACH	EUPHORBIA HYPERICIFOLIA L.	SPURGE, PAINTED	ANF	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,C,H
FACH	FACH	EUPHORBIA HYSSOPIFOLIA L.	BROOMSPURGE, TROPICAL	ANF	1,2,6,C,H
FACH,FACH	FACH	EUPHORBIA HESEBRIANTHEIFOLIA JACO.	BROOMSPURGE, HYSSOP-LEAF	ANF	2,6,7,C
FACH,FACH	FACH	EUPHORBIA NUTANS LAG.	BROOMSPURGE, SAND-DUNE	ANF	2,6,7,C
FACH,FACH	FACH	EUSTACHYS PETRAEA (SWARTZ) DESV.	BROOMSPURGE, EYEBANE	AIF	1,2,3,4,5,6,0,C
FACH,OBL	FACH	EUSTOMA EXALTATUM (L.) GRISEB.	GRASS, PINEWOODS FINGER	NG	1,2,6,C
FACH,FACH	FACH	EVOLVULUS SERICEUS SWARTZ	PRAIRIE-GENTIAN, TALL	APNF	2,6,7,0,C
OBL	OBL	FADYEMIA HOOKERI (SWEET) MAXON	FALSE-MORNING-GLORY, SILKY	PNF	2,6,7,C
FACH,FACH	FACH	FARALEA OCCIDENTALIS (L.) A. RICH	FALSE-COFFEE	PNF3	C
FACH,FACH	FACH	FIGUS CITRIFOLIA MILL.	TREE, WILD BANYAN	NS	C
FACH,OBL	FACH	FIMBRISTYLIS CASTANEA (MICHX.) VAHL	FIMBRY, MARSH	NT	2,C
FACH	FACH	FIMBRISTYLIS COMPLANATA (RETZ.) LINK	FIMBRY, PUERTO RICO	PNEGL	1,2,5,6,C
FACH,FACH+	FACH+	FIMBRISTYLIS CYMOZA R. BR.	FIMBRY, TROPICAL	PNGL	C,H
FACH,OBL	OBL	FIMBRISTYLIS DICHOTOMA (L.) VAHL	FIMBRY, TALL	APNEGL	1,2,3,6,C,H
OBL	OBL	FIMBRISTYLIS FERRUGINEA (L.) VAHL	FIMBRY, WEST INDIES	PNGL	C
FACH,FACH+	NI*	FIMBRISTYLIS SPATHACEA ROTH	HURRICANE-GRASS	ANGL	1,2,6,C,H
FACH	FACH	FLEISCHMANNIA HICROSTEMON (CASS.) R. H. KING & H. ROB.	THOROUGH-MORT, TROPICAL	PNGL	2,C,H
OBL	OBL	FUIRENA SOUARROSA MICHX.	LECHE DE PERRA	NMV	C
OBL	OBL	FUIRENA UMBELLATA ROTTB.	UMBRELLA-SEDGE, HAIRY	PNGL	1,2,3,6,C
FACH	FACH	GAMOCOAETA PURPUREA (L.) CABRERA	YEFEN	PGL	C,H
FACH	FACH	GESNERIA HERBACEA (JACO.) K. SCHUM	CUDDEED, PURPLE	N	1,2,3,5,6,7,9,0,C,H
FACH	FACH	GESNERIA CUNEIFOLIA (DC.) FRITSCH	YERBA DE GUAYA	PNF	C
OBL	OBL	GESNERIA PAUCIFLORA URBAN	YERBA DE CUEVA	NFH	C
FACH,FACH	FACH	GIBASIS GENTICULATA (JACO.) ROHMED.	VEIL, TAHITIAN BRIDAL	PNF	2,C,H
FACH	FACH	GOMPHIDIA LINDENIANA BERG	YERBA LANUDA	AF	C
FACH	FACH	GONOLOBUS STEPHANOTRICHUS GRISEB.	CIENEGUILLO	NTS	C
FACH	FACH	GONZALAGUNIA SPICATA (LAM.) GOMEZ MAZA	RABO DE RATON	PNV	C
NI	NI*	GRAMMITIS MYOSUROIDES (SWARTZ) SWARTZ		NST	C
NI	NI*	GRAMMITIS TAXIFOLIA (L.) PROCTOR		PBF3	C
NI	NI*	GRAMMITIS TRIFURCATA (L.) COPEL.		PNBF3	C
FACH	FACH	GUETTARDA SCABRA (L.) VENTENAT	VELVET-SEED, ROUGH	NT	2,C
FACH	FACH	GUNDLACHIA CORYMBOSA (URBAN) BRITTON EX BOLD INGH	HORSEBUSH	NS	C

ELODEA CANADENSIS

GUNDLACHIA CORYMBOSA

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

MAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACH	FACH	GYNERIUM SAGITTATUM (AUBL.) BEAUV.	CANE, MILD	PNG	2, C
FAC	FAC	HABENARIA DISTANS GRISEB.	REINORCHID, HAMMOCK	PNI	2, C
OBL	OBL	HABENARIA REPENS MUTT.	ORCHID, WATER-SPIDER	PNF3	2, 6, C
OBL	NI*	HALORALE BEAUDETTEI (DEN HARTOG) DEN HARTOG	SHOALWEED, PIEDMONT	PNZF	2, 6, 0, C
OBL	OBL	HALORALE WRIGHTII ASCHERS.	SHOALGRASS	NZF	2, 6, 0, C
OBL	OBL	HALOPHILA ASCHERSONII OSTENF.	SEA-GRASS	PNZF	2, C
OBL	OBL	HALOPHILA BAILLONIS ASCHERS.	HALOPHILA, CARIBBEAN	PNZF	2, C
FAC	FAC	HAEMELIA AXILLARIS SWARTZ	BALSAMILLO	NS	C
FACH	FACH	HEBECLINUM MACROPHYLLUM (L.) DC.	THOROUGH-WORT, LARGE-LEAF	PNF	C
FAC	OBL	HEDIGHIUM CORONARIUM J. KOENIG	GINGER, WHITE	PIF	2, C, H
FAC	FACH	HELIOTROPUM CURASSAVICUM L.	HELIOTROPE, SEASIDE	API/ST	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FAC	FACH	HELIOTROPUM INDICUM L.	HELIOTROPE, INDIAN	AIF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C, H
FAC+	FAC+	HELIOTROPUM INDICUM L.	HELIOTROPE, FOUR-SPIKE	ANF	2, 6, C
FAC	FAC	HELIOTROPUM PROCUMBENS MILL.	MUDFLOWER	NEF	C
OBL	OBL	HEMIANTHUS CALLITRICHODES GRISEB.	DHARE-BULLRUSH	ANGL	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FAC	FAC	HEMICARPHA MICRANTHA (VAH.) PAX	CAMASEY PELUDO	NTS	C
FAC	FAC	HEMIBETELLA FASCICULARIS (SWARTZ) C. WRIGHT	MAGO	NT	C
FAC	FAC	HEMIRANDIA SOMORA L.	MUD-PLANTAIN, BLUE	ANEF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
OBL	NI*	HETERANTHERA LIMOSA (SWARTZ) WILLD.	MUD-PLANTAIN, KIDNEY-LEAF	PNF/IF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
OBL	OBL	HETERANTHERA RENIFORMIS RUIZ & PAVON	CAMASEY, TERCIPELO	NS	C
FACH-	FACH-	HETEROTRICHUM CYMOSUM (J.C. MENDEL. EX SPRENG.) URBAN	ROSEMALLOW, FORK-LEAF	NS	C
FACH	FACH	HIBISCLUS BIFIDATUS GAV.	ROSEMALLOW, LINDEN-LEAF	PNF	2, C, H
FAC	FACH+	HIBISCLUS FURCELLATUS LAM.	ROSEMALLOW, FRINGED	PIF	2, C, H
UPL, FACU-	UPL, FACU-	HIBISCLUS SCHIZOPETALUS (VEITCH & VEITCH EX M.T. MAST.) J.U. HOOK.	ROSEMALLOW, SEA	IT	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	HIBISCLUS TILIACEUS L.	ROSEMALLOW, THREE-LOBE	NS	C
OBL	OBL	HIBISCLUS TRILOBUS AUBL.	MEDICINE-VINE	PNF	2, C, H
FACU	FACU	HIPPOBROMA LONGIFLORA (L.) G. DON	TETA DE BURRA	NHV	2, C
FACH	FACH	HIPPOCRATEA VOLUBILIS L.	PENNY-WORT, COASTAL-PLAIN	NT	2, 6, C
FACH-	FACH-	HIRTIELLA TRIANDRA SWARTZ	PENNY-WORT, LITTLE TROPICAL	PNF	C
FACH	FACH	HIBISCLUS BIFIDATUS GAV.	PENNY-WORT, MANY-FLOWER	PN/F	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 0, C
OBL	OBL	HYDROCOTYLE UMBELLATA L.	PENNY-WORT, WORLED	PNF	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	HYDROCOTYLE UMBELLATA L.	CEDRO MAGHO	NT	C
OBL	OBL	HYDROCOTYLE VERTICILLATA THUNB.	TROMPETILLA	PEG	2, C
FAC-	FAC-	HYEROMITHA GLUSTOIDES (TULASNE) MUELL. ARG.	WEST INDIAN-LOCUST	NT	C
OBL	OBL	HYMENAEAE COMBARIL L.	FERN, FILMY	PNB3	C
FACU	FACU	HYMENOPHYLLUM MICROCARPUM DESV.	FERN, FILMY	PNB3	C
OBL	OBL	HYMENOPHYLLUM POLYANTHOS SWARTZ	FERN, FILMY	PNB3	C
OBL	OBL	HYPODERIS BROWNII J. SMITH EX HOOK.	FERN, BEAD	PNF3	C
FACH	FACH	HYPOLEPIS REPENS (L.) K. PRESL	STARGRASS, EASTERN YELLOW	PNF	2, C
FAC	NI*	HYPOXIS HIRSUTA (L.) CONVILLE	STARGRASS, YELLOW	PNF	2, C
FAC-	FAC-	HYPOXIS JUNCEA L.	WILD-HOPS	PNF	C
FAC	FAC	HYPTIS CAPITATA JACO.	BUSHMINT, COMB	PIF	2, C, H
UPL, FAC	UPL, FAC	HYPTIS PECTINATA (L.) POIT.	BUSHMINT, MILD	PIF	C
FACU	FACU	HYPTIS SUAVEOLENS (L.) POIT.	HOLLY BAY-GALL	NS	1, 2, 6, C
FACH	NI*	ILEX CORIACEA (PURSH) CHAPM.	INGA, SACKYSAC	IH	2, 6, C, H
UPL, FAC-	FACU	INDIGOERA SUFFRUTICOSA MILL.	GUABA	NT	C
FAC	FAC	INGA FAGIFOLIA (L.) WILLD.	MORNING-GLORY, WHITE	NT	2, 6, C, H
FAC	FAC	INGA VERA WILLD.	MORNING-GLORY, SHAMP	ANV	C, H
FACH	FACH	IPOMOEA ALBA L.	MORNING-GLORY, RED	AIV	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
FACH	FACH	IPOMOEA AQUATICA FORSK.	MORNING-GLORY, IVY-LEAF	AIV	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 0, C
FACU, FAC	FACU, FAC	IPOMOEA COCCINEA L.			
FACU, FAC	NI*	IPOMOEA HEDERACEA JACO.			

GYNERIUM SAGITTATUM

IPOMOEA HEDERACEA

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GEMIS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FAGU, FAGH	N1*	IPOMOEA HEDERIFOLIA L.	MORNING-GLORY, IVY-LEAF	AIV	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, C
FAGU, FAC	FAC	IPOMOEA INDICA (N.L. BURR.) HERRILL	MORNING-GLORY, WEST INDIAN	PIF	2, 6, 0, C, H
FAC	FAC	IPOMOEA PES-CAPRAE (L.) SWEET	MORNING-GLORY, BEACH	PNF	2, 6, C, H
UPL, FAGU+	FACU	IPOMOEA QUAMOCUIT L.	CYPRESS-VINE	AIV	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FACH	FACH	IPOMOEA STOLIFERA POIR.	BEJUGO DE PUERCO	NV	2, 6, C, H
FAGU, FAC	FAGU	IPOMOEA STOLONIFERA (CIRILLO) J.F. GHEL.	MORNING-GLORY, BEACH	PNVF	2, 6, C, H
FACH, FACH	FACH	IPOMOEA VIOLACEA L.	MORNING-GLORY, VIOLET	PIV	2, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	IPOMOEA MRIGHTII GRAY	PALO DE HIERRO	NT	C
FAC	FAC	IXORA FERREA (JACQ.) BENTH.	CLUSTER-VINE, OVAL-LEAF	NV	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH, FAC	FACH	JACQUEMONTIA OVALIFOLIA (VAHL EX WEST) H. HALLIER	CLUSTER-VINE, HAIRY	AIFV	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FACH+, OBL	N1*	JACQUEMONTIA TANNIFOLIA (L.) GRISEB.	RUSH SOFT	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FAC-, OBL	OBL	JUNCUS EFFUSUS L.	RUSH, SLENDER	PNF	C
OBL	OBL	JUNCUS TENUIS WILLD.	WATER-WILLOW	PNF	C
OBL	OBL	JUSTICIA COMATA (L.) LAM.	WATER-WILLOW, WEST PUERTO RICO	PNF	C
OBL	OBL*	JUSTICIA MARTINSONIANA HOWARD	LIFE-PLANT	PIST	2, C, H
UPL, FAGU-	FAGU-	KALANCHOE PIMATA (LAM.) PERS.	FLUELLIN, SHARP-POINT	AIF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C
UPL, FAC	N1*	KICKXIA ELATINE (L.) DUPONT.	LETTUCE, WOODLAND	ABNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C
FAGU-, FAC+	FAGU	LACTUCA FLORIDANA (L.) GAERTN.	MANGROVE, WHITE	PNGL	C
OBL	OBL	LAGEOCARPUS GUYANENSIS LINDL.	LANTANA	NT	2, C
FACH+, OBL	OBL	LAGUNCULARIA RACEMOSA (L.) C.F. GAERTN.	LANTANA	NS	2, 6, 0, C, H
UPL, FAGU	FAGU-	LANTANA CAMARA L.	CUTGRASS, CLUB-HEAD	PNF	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	LEERSIA HEXANDRA SWARTZ	DUCKWEED	PN/F	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 0, C
OBL	N1*	LEPNA TRINERVIS (AUST.) SMALL	DUCKWEED	PN/F	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, C
OBL	OBL	LEONOTIS NEPETIFOLIA (L.) R. BR. IN M.T. AIT.	LION'S-EAR, DRUG	AIF	2, 6, C, H
FAGU	FAGU	LEPTIDIUM VIRGINICUM L.	PEPPER-GRASS, POOR-MAN'S	ABNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
UPL, FAC-	FACH	LEPTOCHLOA FASCICULARIS (LAM.) GRAY	SPRANGLE-TOP, BEARDED	ANG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LEPTOCHLOA FILIFORMIS (LAM.) BEAUV.	SPRANGLE-TOP, RED	ANG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LEPTOCHLOA FILIFORMIS (LAM.) BEAUV.	SPRANGLE-TOP, NEALLEY'S	ANG	2, 6, C
FACH, OBL	N1*	LEPTOCHLOA NEALLEYI VASEY	SPRANGLE-TOP, AMAZON	ATG	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH, OBL	N1*	LEPTOCHLOA PANTICOIDES (J. PRESL) A. HITCHC.	SPRANGLE-TOP, ROUGH	ANG	2, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LEPTOCHLOA SCABRA NEES	SPRANGLE-TOP, MEXICAN	ANG	1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACH, OBL	OBL	LEPTOCHLOA UNINERVA (J. PRESL) A. HITCHC. & CHASE	SPRANGLE-TOP, TROPIC	ANG	2, 6, C
FAGU, FAGH	FACH	LEPTOCHLOA VIRGATA (L.) BEAUV.	TREE, LEAD	PNF	2, 6, C, H
UPL, FAC	FAC	LEUCAENA LEUCOCEPHALA (LAM.) DE WIT	PRIVET, CHINESE	IS	1, 2, 3, 6, C
UPL, FAC	N1*	LIGUSTRUM SINENSE LOUREIRO	FROGBIT AMERICAN	PN/F	C
OBL	OBL	LIMNOSTILON SPONGIA (BOSC.) L.C. RICH. EX STEUD.	FROGBIT, WEST INDIES FALSE	NZF	C
OBL	OBL	LIMNOSTILON STOLONIFERUM (G.F. MEYER) GRISEB.	FALSE-PIMPERNEL, MALAYAN	AIF	2, C, H
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA CRUSTACEA (L.) F. MUELL.	FALSE-PIMPERNEL, YELLOW-SEED	AMF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	HUESO BLANCO	NT	C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	LIPARIS, TALL	PNF	2, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	DIENTE DE PERRO	PNF	C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	CHICORIA CINARRONA	PNF	C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	CARDENALA AZUL	AMF	2, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	RYEGRASS, PERENNIAL	PIG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	FERN, HOLLY-LEAF	PNF 3	2, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	TOMATO-FERN	PNF 3	C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	RETAMA	NT	C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	HONEY-SUCKLE, JAPANESE	NSWV	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	WILLOW PRIMROSE	PNF	C
FACH, OBL	FACH	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	YERBA DE JICOTEA	NEF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FACH, OBL	OBL	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL		PNEF	2, C

IPOMOEA HEDERIFOLIA

LUDWIGIA ERECTA

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA LEPTOCARPA (NUTT.) H. HARA	SEEDBOX, RIVER	PNEF	1, 2, 3, 6, C
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA OCTOVALVIS (JACO.) RAVEN	SEEDBOX, MEXICAN	PNEF	2, 6, C, H
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA PALUSTRIS (L.) ELL IOTT	SEEDBOX, MARSH	PNEF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA PELOIDES (H.B.K.) RAVEN	SEEDBOX, FLOATING	PNEF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 0, C
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA PERUVIANA (L.) H. HARA	SEEDBOX, PERUVIAN	PNEF	2, C
FAC, FAC+	FAC	LYCOPODIUM CERNUUM L.	CLUBMOSS, STAGHORN	PNC	2, C, H
UPL, FAC+	FAC+	LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM L.	PINE RUNNING	PNC	1, 2, 3, 9, 0, A, C
OBL	OBL	MACHAERINA RESTIOIDES (SWARTZ) VAHL	SAM-GRASS, FOREST	PNGL	C
OBL	OBL	MACHAERUM LUNATUM (L.F.) DUCKE	ESCAMBRON	NST	C
FACU, FAC+	NI*	MAGNOLIA GRANDIFLORA L.	MAGNOLIA, LARGE-FLOWER	NT	1, 2, 6, C
FACU, OBL	FAC	MALIX SPICATA SWARTZ	ADDER'S-MOUTH, FLORIDA	PNF	1, 2, C
FACU-, FACU+	FACU-	MALVASTRUM COROMANDELIANUM (L.) GARCKE	FALSEMALLOW, THREE-LOBE	PNF	2, C, H
FAC	FAC	MAMEA AMERICANA L.	MAMPEE-APPLE	IT	2, C
UPL, FAC-	FAC-	MANGIFERA INDICATA L.	MANGO	IT	2, C, H
FAC+	FAC+	MANILKARA BIDENTATA (A. DC.) A. CHEV.	WOOD BULLET	NT	C
FAC-	FAC-	MARGARITARIA MOBILIS L.F.	ROEHOUT	NTS	C
OBL	OBL	MARSILEA BERTEROI A. BRAUN	FERN, BERTERO'S WATER	PNEP3	C
OBL	OBL	MARSILEA POLYCARPA HOOK. & GREV.	FERN, WATER	PNEP3	C
FACU	FACU	MATELEA SINTENSIJ (SCHLECHT.) HOOGSON	MILKVINE, SINTIENS'	PNC	C
OBL	OBL	MECARDONIA DIANTHERA (SWARTZ) PENNELL	MECARDONIA, TROPICAL	PNF	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	MECARDONIA VANDELLOIDES (H.B.K.) PENNELL	MECARDONIA, YELLOW-FLOWER	PEF	2, 6, 7, C
FACU	FACU	MECRANIUM AMYGDALINUM (DESR.) C. WRIGHT	TREE, PUNK	NST	C
FACU, FAC	NI*	MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA (CAV.) BLAKE	SQUARESTEM, SNOW	IT	2, C, H
UPL, FACU+	FACU	MELILOTUS ALBA MEDIC.	SHEET-CLOVER, WHITE	PNF	1, 2, 3, C
FAC-, FAC	FAC-	MELICHAIA PYRAMIDATA L.	BUSH, PYRAMID	PNHFS	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FAC-, FACU	FACU	MELOTHRIA PENDULA L.	CUCUMBER, CREEPING	PNV	2, 6, C
FACU, OBL	OBL	MENTHA CITRATA EHRR.	MINT, BERGAMOT	PIF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
OBL	OBL	MENTHA NEGROSA WILLD.	YERBA BUENA	PIF	1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU, OBL	OBL	MENTHA X PIPERITA L.	PEPPERMINT	PIEF	C
FACU-, FAC	FACU-	NEREMIA DISSECTA (JACO.) H. HALLIER	VINE, NOYAU	PNF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 0, A, C
FACU, FAC-	FACU-	NETOPTIUM TOXIFERUM (L.) KRUG & URBAN	POISON-TREE, FLORIDA	NT	1, 2, 6, C
FACU	FACU	NICOTIANA IMPETIOLARIS (SWARTZ) D. DON EX DC.	CAMAISEY DE COSTILLA	NTS	C
FACU	FACU	NICOTIANA LAEVIGATA (L.) DC.	CAMAISEY DE PALOMA	NST	C
FACU	FACU	NICOTIANA MIRABILIS (AUBL.) L.O. WILLIAMS	CAMAISEY CUATROCANALES	NTS	C
FACU	FACU	NICOTIANA PRASINA (SWARTZ) DC.	GRANADILLO BOBO	NST	C
FACU	FACU	NICOTIANA RACEMOSA (AUBL.) DC.	CAMAISEY FELPA	NST	C
FACU	FACU	NICOTIANA SERRULATA (DC.) NAUDIN	JAU-JAU	NTS	C
FAC+	FAC+	NICOTIANA TETRANDBA (SWARTZ) D. DON EX LOUDON	RAJADOR	NTS	C
OBL	OBL	NICRANTHERUM URBROSUM (WALTER) BLAKE	MUDFLOWER, SHADE	PIF	1, 2, 6, C
FACU	FACU	NIKANIA CONGESTA DC.	GUACO, FALSE	NV	C
FAC	FAC	NIKANIA CORDIFOLIA (L.F.) WILLD.	HEMPWEED, FLORIDA KEYS	PNV	2, C
FAC+	FAC+	NIKANIA POROSA URBAN	HEMPWEED, PUERTO RICO	PNV	C
FACU, FAC+	FACU	RIMOSA PIURA L.	RIMOSA, BLACK	NS	2, 6, C
FACU, FAC	FAC	RIMOSA PUDICA L.	PLANT, SENSITIVE	IFH	2, C, H
FAC-, FAC	FAC	ROLLUGO VERTICILLATA L.	CARPET-WEED, GREEN	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FAC	NI	ROMORDICA CHARANTIA L.	BALSAM-APPLE	ANV	2, 6, C, H
OBL	OBL	ROMTRICHARDIA ARBORESCENS (L.) SCHOTT	YAUTIA MADERA	NES	C
UPL, FACU-	FACU-	PORINDA CITRIFOLIA L.	MULBERRY, INDIAN	IT	2, C, H
FAC-	FAC-	PLUCINA URENS (L.) DC.	BEAN, OX-EYE	PNV	C
FACU-, FACU+	FACU+	MURLEBERGIA CAPILLARIS (LAM.) TRIN.	MURLY, LONG-ARM	PNG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FAC, FACU	FACU	MURDANNIA NUDIFLORA (L.) J.P.N. BRENNAN	DEMFLOWER, NAKED-STEM	PIBF	2, 6, C

LUDWIGIA LEPTOCARPA

MURDANNIA NUDIFLORA

NAT-IND	RC:IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACU		MYRCIA CITRIFOLIA (AUBL.) URBAN	ROOHOOD, RED	NTS	C
FAC+		MYRCIA DEFLEXA (POIR.) DC.	CIENEGUILLO	NT	C
FAC+		MYRCIA LEPTOCLADA DC.	GUAYABACON	NTS	C
FAC		MYRCIA SPLENDENS (SWARTZ) DC.	BERRY PUNCH	NT	C
FAC, FAC		MYRICA CERIFERA L.	BAYBERRY, SOUTHERN	NST	1, 2, 6, C
OBL		NAJAS GUADALUPENSIS (SPRENG.) MORONG	NAIAD, SOUTHERN	ANZF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
OBL		NAJAS MARINA L.	NAIAD, SPIRY	ANZF	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
OBL		MASTURTIUM OFFICINALE R. BR. IN W.T. AIT.	WATER-CRESS, TRUE	PIZEF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FACH		NECTANDRA MEMBRANACEA (SWARTZ) GRISEB.	LAUREL PRIETO	NT	C
FAC+		NECTANDRA PATENS (SWARTZ) GRISEB.	LAUREL ROSETA	NST	C
FAC-		NECTANDRA SIMTENSIS MEZ	LAUREL AMARILLO	NT	C
FACU		NEOLANGERIA RESINOSA (VAHL) MICOLSON	AQUILON	N	C
FAC		NEORUDOLPHIA VOLUBILIS (MILLD.) BRITTON	BEJOCO PRIETO	NHV	C
FACH+		NEPHELIA PORTORIGENSIS (SPRENG. EX KUHN) TYRON	HELECHO GIGANTE ESPINOSO	NTF3	C
FACH, FACH		NEPHROLEPIS BISERRATA (SWARTZ) SCHOTT	SHORDFERN, GIANT	PNF3	2, C, H
FACU, FAC		NEPHROLEPIS EXALTATA (L.) SCHOTT	SHORDFERN, BOSTON	PIBF3	2, 6, C, H
FACH		NEPESERA AQUATICA (AUBL.) NAUDIN	ALTEA	NS	6, C
FACH		NEPTUNIA PLENA (L.) BENTH.	NEPTUNIA, WATER	PN/F	6, C
OBL		NYMPHAEA AMAZONUM HART. & ZUCCAR.	WATER-LILY, AMAZON	PNZ/F	C
OBL		NYMPHAEA AMPLA (SALISB.) DC.	WATER-LILY, DOT-LEAF	PNZ/F	2, C
OBL		NYMPHAEA JAMESONIANA PLANCH.	WATER-LILY, JAMES'	PNZ/F	2, C
OBL		NYMPHAEA OORATA SOLAND. IN AIT.	WATER-LILY, WHITE	PNZ/F	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C
OBL		NYMPHAEA PULCHELLA DC.	WATER-LILY	PNZ/F	C
OBL		NYMPHAEA RUDGEANA G.F. MEYER	WATER-LILY, RIDGE	PNZ/F	C
OBL		NYMPHOIDES HUMBOLDTIANA (H.B.K.) KUNTZE	SNOWLAKE, WATER	PNZ/F	2, C
FAC		OCOTEA FLORIBUNDA (SWARTZ) MEZ	LAUREL ESPADA	NT	C
FAC		OCOTEA LEUCOXYLON (SWARTZ) MEZ	CACAILLO	NT	C
FAC, FAC+		OLDENLANDIA CORYMBOSA L.	BLUET, FLAT-TOP	AIF	2, 6, C, H
FAC		OLDENLANDIA HERBACEA (L.) DC.	BLUET	AIF	C
FACH		OLDENLANDIA UNIFLORA L.	BLUET, CLUSTERED	AIF	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACU		OLYRA LATIFOLIA L.	CARRICILLO	PIG	2, C
FACH-	FACH+	OPILISMENUS HIRTELLUS (L.) BEAUV.	GRASS, BASKET	PNG	2, 6, C, H
FACH-	FACH+	OPUNTIA STRICTA (HAM.) HAM.	PRICKLY-PEAR, ERECT	NSS	1, 2, 6, C
UPL, FACU		ORYZA LATIFOLIA DESV.	RICE, BROAD-LEAF	PNG	C
OBL		ORYZA SATIVA L.	RICE, CULTIVATED	ATG	1, 2, 3, 6, 0, C, H
FACH, OBL		OSMUNDA CINNAMOMEA L.	FERN, CINNAMON	PNEF3	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
UPL, FACU		OXALIS CORNICULATA L.	WOODSORREL, CREEPING	PIF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FAC+		PALICOUREA CROCEA (SWARTZ) J.A. SCHULTES	PALICOUREA, RED	NST	C
FAC+		PALICOUREA DOMINGENSIS (JACOQ.) DC.	CAPPEL, HILD	NST	C
FACH		PALICOUREA GUYANENSIS AUBL.	PALICOUREA, SHOWY	NST	C
FACU		PANDANUS OORATISSIMUS L.F.	PANDANG	N	C, H
NI*		PANICUM CAPILLARE L.	HITCHGRASS	ANG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU, FAC		PANICUM DICHOPTIFLORUM MICHX.	GRASS, FALL PANIC	ANG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACU, FACH		PANICUM ELEPHANTIPES NEES	GRASS, ELEPHANT-SIZE PANIC	PNG	C
OBL		PANICUM GLUTINOSUM SWARTZ	GRASS, STICKY PANIC	PNG	C
FACH		PANICUM LAXUM SWARTZ	GRASS, LAX PANIC	PNG	C
FACU-	FAC-	PANICUM MAXIMUM JACO.	GRASS, GUINEA	PIG	2, 6, C, H
OBL		PANICUM PARVIFOLIUM LAM.	GRASS, SMALL-FLOWER PANIC	PNG	C
FAC, OBL		PANICUM RIGIDULUM BOSQ EX NEES	GRASS, RED-TOP PANIC	PNG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C
FAC		PANICUM SCHIFFNERI HACK.	GRASS, SCHIFFNER'S PANIC	PNG	C
OBL		PANICUM STENODES GRISEB.	GRASS, SOUTHEASTERN PANIC	PNG	C
OBL		PANICUM STEVENSIANUM A. HITCHC. & CHASE	GRASS, STEVENS' PANIC	PNG	C

MYRCIA CITRIFOLIA

PANICUM STEVENSIANUM

NAT.-IND	RC:IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACH- FACH	FACH	PANICUM TENERUM BEYR.	GRASS, BLUEJOINT PANIC	PNEG	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	PANICUM TRICHANTHUM NEES	GRASS, CARRUZO PANIC	PNG	C
FACH	FACH	PARATHESIS CREMULATA (VENTENAT) J.D. HOOK. EX HENSL.	RASCA-GARGANTA	NST	C
FACH- FACH	FACH-	PARKINSONIA ACULEATA L.	JERUSALEM-THORN	NT	2, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
OBL	OBL	PASPALIDUM GERMINATUM (FORSK.) STAFF	WATER PANICUM	PNG	2, 3, 6, C
FAC	FAC	PASPALUM CONJUGATUM BERG	PASPALUM SOUR	PNG	2, 6, C, H
FAC	FAC	PASPALUM DECUMBENS SWARTZ	PASPALUM DECUMBENT	PNG	C
OBL	OBL	PASPALUM DENSIUM POIR.	PASPALUM DENSE	PNG	C
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM DILATATUM POIR.	DALLISSGRASS	PTG	1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 0, C, H
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM DISTICHUM L.	PASPALUM JOINT	PNEG	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FAC	FAC	PASPALUM FIMBRIATUM H.B.K.	PASPALUM PANAMA	PG	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM HILLEBRANDIA SCHRAD.	PASPALUM CORTADORA	PNG	C
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM NOTATUM FLUEGGE	GRASS, BAHIA	PTG	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH+ FACH	FACH+	PASPALUM ORBICULARE G. FORST.	PASPALUM INDIA	PTG	1, 2, 6, C, H
NI	NI*	PASPALUM ORBICULATUM POIR.	PASPALUM RICEGRASS	PNG	C
OBL	OBL	PASPALUM PANTICULATUM L.	ARROCILLO	PNG	C
FAC	FAC	PASPALUM PANTICULATUM L.	PASPALUM BROWN-SEED	PNG	2, 6, C
FAC- FACH	FAC-	PASPALUM PLAGIATUM MICHX.	PASPALUM THIN	PNG	C
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM SEGANS A. HITCHC. & CHASE	PASPALUM THIN	PNG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
UPL, FACH	UPL, FACH	PASPALUM SETACEUM MICHX.	GRASS, VASEY	PTG	1, 2, 6, 0, C, H
FAC	FAC	PASPALUM URVILLEI STEUD.	TALONJEZAL	PNG	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM VAGINATUM SWARTZ	PASPALUM SEASHORE	PNG	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM VIRGATUM L.	PASSION-FLOWER, PURPLE	NWV	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C, H
UPL, FACH	UPL, FACH	PASSIFLORA EDULIS SIMS	PASSION-FLOWER, RED-FRUIT	NWV	1, 2, 6, 7, C, H
FACH	FACH	PASSIFLORA FOETIDA L.	CONCH-APPLE	ANF	C
FAC-	FAC-	PASSIFLORA MALIFORMIS L.	BEJUCO DE COSTILLA	NWV	C
FAC+	FAC+	PAULLINIA PINNATA L.	ARAJUO	NWV	C
FAC	FAC	PAVONIA FRUITICOSA (MILL.) FANG. & RENDLE	ARAJUO	NS	C
NI	NI*	PAVONIA PANTICULATA CAV.	MALLOW, MANGROVE	NS	C
OBL	OBL	PAVONIA SPICATA CAV.		NS	2, C
NI	NI*	PELTATERIS PELTATA (SWARTZ) MORTON	GRASS, MAPIER	PNBF3	C
FACH, FACH	FACH, FACH	PENNISETUM X PURPUREUM SCHUMACH.	PEPEROMIA	PTG	2, C, H
NI	NI	PEPEROMIA EMARGINELLA (SWARTZ) DC.	VINAGRE	C	C
NI	NI*	PEPEROMIA SERPENS (SWARTZ) LOUDON	COJITE BLANCO	PNF	C
FACH+	FACH+	PHAEOPHAERION PERSICARIIFOLIUM (DELILLE) C.B. CLARKE	BEAN, WILD BUSH	PIF	C
FACH	FACH	PHASEOLUS LATHYROIDES L.	HABICHUELA CIMARRONA	PNV	2, C, H
OBL	OBL*	PHILOXERUS VERMICULARIS (L.) R. BR. EX J.E. SMITH	SILVERHEAD	APNSF	2, 6, C
FACH+	FACH+	PHOEBE ELONGATA (VAHL) NEES	LAUREL BOBO	NT	C
FAC-	FAC-	PHRAGRITES AUSTRALIS (CAV.) TRIN. EX STEUD.	REED, COMMON	PNEG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACH, OBL	FACH, OBL	PHYLA MOOIFLORA (L.) GREENE	FROG-FRUIT, COMMON	PNF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACH, OBL	FACH, OBL	PHYLA STOECHADIFOLIA (L.) SMALL	FROG-FRUIT, SOUTHERN	N	2, C
FACH+	FACH+	PHYLA STRIGULOSA (M. MARTENS & GALEOTTI) MOLDENKE	FROG-FRUIT, DIAMOND-LEAF	PNF	2, 6, C
FAC	FAC	PHYLLANTHUS URTIARIA L.	LEAF-FLOWER, PEEWATER	ATF	2, 6, C, H
FACH	FACH	PHYSALIS ANGUATA L.	GROUND-CHERRY, CUT-LEAF	ANF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FAC	FAC	PHYSALIS PUBESCENS L.	GROUND-CHERRY, LOW HAIRY	ANF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C
FAC	FAC	PILEA OBTUSATA LIEBH.	CLEARWED, RAVINE	PNF	C
FAC+	FAC+	PILEA SEMIDENTATA (JUSS.) HEDD.	CLEARWED, CLIFFSIDE	PNF	C
OBL	OBL	PISTIA STRATIOTES L.	WATER-LETTUCE	PN/F	1, 2, 6, 7, 0, C, H
FACH	FACH	PITHECELLOBIUM SAMAN (JACO.) BENTH.	MONKEY-POD	IT	C, H
UPL, FACH	UPL, FACH	PITHECELLOBIUM UNGUIS-CATI (L.) BENTH.	APES-EARRING, CATCLAM	NTS	2, C
FAC-	FAC-	PITYROGRAMMA TRIFOLIATA (L.) TRYON	FERN, GOLDEN-ROD	PF3	2, C
FACH, OBL	FACH, OBL	PLANTAGO LANCEOLATA L.	PLANTAIN, ENGLISH	ABP1F	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H

PANICUM TENERUM

PLANTAGO LANCEOLATA

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACU, FAC	FACU	PLANTAGO MAJOR L.	PLANTAIN, COMMON	P1F	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FAC, OBL	OBL	PLUCHEA ODORATA (L.) CASS.	CAMPFOR-WEED, SHRUBBY	P1S	2, C, H
FAC, FAC	FAC	PLUCHEA X FOSBERGII T. S. COOPERR. & M. M. GALANG	CAMPFOR-WEED	I	2, C, H
FACU-, OBL	OBL	POA ANNUA L.	BLUEGRASS, ANNUAL	A1G	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
UPL, OBL	OBL	POA PRATENSIS L.	BLUEGRASS, KENTUCKY	PNG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FACU	FACU	POGONIA MACROPHYLLA LINDL.	POGONIA	C	C
FAC+	FAC+	POLYBOTRYA CERVINA (L.) KAULF.	MILKWORT, CROSS-LEAF	PNF3	C
FACU+, OBL	N1*	POLYGALA CRUCIATA L.	SMARTWEED, TAPER-TIP	ANF	1, 2, 3, 6, C
OBL	OBL	POLYGONUM ACUTINATUM H. B. K.	SMARTWEED, DENSE-FLOWER	PNF	C
OBL	N1*	POLYGONUM DENSIFLORUM WEISN.	SMARTWEED, SHARP	PNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C
OBL	OBL	POLYGONUM HYDROPIPEROIDES WICHH.	SMARTWEED, DOTTED	PNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACU+, OBL	FACU+	POLYGONUM PUNCTATUM ELLIOTT	SMARTWEED, FIELDED	PNF	C
OBL	OBL	POLYGONUM SEGETUM H. B. K.	JUNIPER-LEAF	APNF	1, 2, 3, 6, C, H
UPL, FAC	FAC	POLYPRENUM PROCUMBENS L.	SHADON-WITCH	PNF3	C
N1	N1	POLYTAENTUM FEET (H. SCHAFFN. EX FER) MAXON		PNF	1, 2, 6, C
FAC+, OBL	FAC+	PONTHIEVA RACEMOSA (WALTER) C. MOHR		PNF	C
FACU	FACU	PONTHIEVA VENTRIGOSA (GRISEB.) FAHC. & RENOLE		PNF	C
FACU	FACU	PORTULACA HALIMOIDES L.		ANF	C
FACU	FACU	PORTULACA OLERACEA L.		ANF	C
OBL	OBL	PORTULACA PILOSA L.		ANF	C
OBL	OBL	POTAMOGETON NODOSUS POIR.		ANF	C
FACU	FACU	POUERIA MULTIFLORA (A. DC.) EYHA	PURSLANE, COMMON	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FAC+	FAC+	PRESCOTTIA OLIGANTHA (SWARTZ) LINDL.	PURSLANE, PINK	A1SF	1, 2, C
FACU	FACU	PRESCOTTIA MONTANA (R. GRAH.) NICHOLSON	PONDWEED, LEAFY	PNZF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
N1*	N1*	PROSOPIS JULIFLORA (SWARTZ) DC.	PONDWEED, LONG-LEAF	PN/F	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACU	FACU	PROSOPIS PALLIDA (HUMB. & BONPL. EX WILLD.) H. B. K.	BULLY-TREE	NT	C
FAC	FAC	PSIDIUM GUAJAVA L.	PRESCOTTIA, SMALL	PNF	2, C
OBL	OBL	PSILOCARYA NITENS (VAHL) A. WOOD	PALM, SIERRA	NT	2, C
FACU+, FACU+	N1*	PSILOTHUM NUDDUM (L.) BEAUV.	MESQUITE	IST	2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
FAC+	FAC+	PSYCHOTRIA BERTERIANA DC.	KIAME	IT	C, H
FAC+	FAC+	PSYCHOTRIA BRACHIATA SWARTZ	GUAVA	IT	2, C, H
FAC	FAC	PSYCHOTRIA GRANDIS SWARTZ	BALDRUSH, SHORT-BEAK	APNEGL	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACU	FACU	PSYCHOTRIA ULIGINOSA SWARTZ	FERN, WHISK	PNF3	1, 2, 6, 7, C, H
FACU-, FAC-	FACU-	PTERIDIUM AQUILINUM (L.) KUHN	CACHIMBO CORUM	NTS	C
OBL	OBL	PTERIS GRANDIFOLIA L.	PALO DE CACHIMBO	NS	C
OBL	OBL	PTEROCARPUS OFFICINALIS JACO.	WILD-COFFEE, SEMINOLE	PNF	C
FAC-, FAC	FAC	PTEROCARLON VIRGATUM (L.) DC.	FERN, BRACKEN	PNF3	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FACU, OBL	FACU	PTILIMNIUM CAPILLACEUM (WICHH.) RAF.	BRAKE, LONG	F3	2, C
FAC+	FAC+	QUARARIBEA TURBINATA (SWARTZ) POIR.	BLOODWOOD SHAMP	NT	C
UPL, FAC	FAC	RANDIA ACULEATA L.	BLACKROOT, WAND	PNF	2, 6, C
FACU	FACU	RAPanea CORIACEA (SWARTZ) NEZ	BISHOP-WEED, HAIR-LIKE HOOK	ANEF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C
FACU, FAC	FACU	RAPanea PUNCTATA (LAM.) LUNDELL	TREE, SHITZLE-STICK	NT	C
FACU+, OBL	OBL	RHABDADENIA BIFLORA (JACO.) MUELL. ARG.	INDIGO-BERRY, WHITE	NT	2, C
FACU+	FACU+	RHEXIA CUBENSIS GRISEB.	ARRAYAN	NT	2, C
OBL	OBL	RHIZOPHORA MANGLE L.	RAPANEA, GUIAMA	N	2, C
FACU	FACU	RHYNGHOSIA PHASEOLOIDES (SIOMEST) DC.	VINE, MANGROVE	NMV	2, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNGHOSIA ALBA (L.) VAHL	MEADON-BEAUTY, WEST INDIAN	PNF	2, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNGHOSIA BRACHYCHAETA C. WRIGHT	MANGROVE, RED	NT	2, C, H
OBL	OBL	RHYNGHOSIA BREVISETA (S. GALE) R. B. CHANNELL	CRAB'S-EYE	PNV	C
OBL	OBL	RHYNGHOSIA CORYBOSSA (L.) BRITTON	BEAKRUSH, WHITE	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 0, A, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNGHOSIA CYPEROIDES (SWARTZ) MART.	BEAKRUSH, WEST INDIES	PNGL	2, C
			BEAKRUSH, PIEDMONT	PNGL	2, C
			HATAHAT	C, H	C
			BEAKRUSH	PNGL	C

PLANTAGO MAJOR

RHYNGHOSIA CYPEROIDES

NAT.-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FAC, OBL	FAC	RHYNCHOSPORA DISTANS (MICHX.) VAHL	BEAKRUSH, BROWN	APNGL	1, 2, C
FAC+, OBL	FACH	RHYNCHOSPORA DIVERGENS M.A. CURT.	BEAKRUSH, SPREADING	APNGL	2, 6, C
FAC+, OBL	FAC	RHYNCHOSPORA FASCICULARIS (MICHX.) VAHL	BEAKRUSH, FASCICULATE	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA GIGANTEA LINK	BEAKRUSH, GIANT	PNGL	C
FAC+, OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA GLOBULARIS (CHAPM.) SMALL	BEAKRUSH, GLOBE	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C
FAC+	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA INTERMIXTA C. WRIGHT	BEAKRUSH, HUMBLE	PNGL	2, C
FAC+	FACH+	RHYNCHOSPORA MICRANTHA VAHL	BEAKRUSH, TROPICAL	ANGL	C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA MICROCARPA BALDM. EX GRAY	BEAKRUSH, SOUTHERN	PNGL	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA MILIACEA (LAM.) GRAY	BEAKRUSH, MILLET	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA ODOORATA C. WRIGHT EX GRISEB.	BEAKRUSH, MILLET	PNGL	2, C
FAC+, OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA OLIGANTHA GRAY	BEAKRUSH, FEW-FLOWER	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
FAC+, OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA PLUMOSA ELLIOTT	BEAKRUSH, PLUMED	PNGL	2, 6, C
FAC+, OBL	FACU	RHYNCHOSPORA PUSILLA CHAPM. EX M.A. CURT.	BEAKRUSH, HUMBLE	PNGL	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA RARIFLORA (MICHX.) ELLIOTT	BEAKRUSH, FEW-FLOWER	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA RUFA (NEES) BOECK.	BEAKRUSH	PNGL	C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA SETACEA (BERG) BOECK.	BEAKRUSH	PNGL	C
OBL	FACH	RHYNCHOSPORA WRIGHTIANA BOECK.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
UPL, FAC	FACH	RICINUS COMMUNIS L.	BEAKRUSH, WRIGHT'S	APNGL	1, 2, C
FAC+, OBL	FACH	ROGIPPA PALUSTRIS (L.) BESSER	CASTOR-BEAN	APIFS	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	ROTALA RAMOSIOR (L.) KOEHN	YELLOW-CRESS, BOG	ANEF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C
FAC+	FACH	RORIPPA PORTORTICENSIS (SPRENG.) STEHLE	YELLOW-CRESS, PUERTO RICO	ANEF	C
FAC+	OBL	ROUREA SURINAMENSIS MIO.	TOOTHCP	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C
FAC+, FAC+	OBL	ROYSTONIA REGIA (H.B.K.) O.F. COOK	JUAN CALIENTE	MNV	C
FAC, FAC+	FACH	RUBUS ROSIFOLIUS J.E. SMITH	PALM, CUBAN ROYAL	IT	2, C
FAC, FAC+	FACH	RUPELLIA BRITTONIANA E. LEONARD	RASPBERRY, WEST INDIAN	IS	C, H
FAC+, FAC+	FACH	RUPELLIA COCCINEA (L.) VAHL	WILD-PETUNIA, BRITTON'S	PIF	2, 6, C, H
FAC+, FAC+	FACH	RUREX CRISPUS L.	YERBA, MARAVILLA	NH	C
OBL	OBL	RUPPIA HAITIHA L.	DOCK, CURLY	PIF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FACH	FACH	RUTIDOPHYLLUM AURIGULATUM HOOK.	WEDGEON-GRASS	PNZF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FAC+	FACH	SABICEA VILLOSA J.A. SCHULTES	TIBEY AMARILLO	NS	C
FACU	FACH	SACCHARUM OFFICINARUM L.	SUGAR-CANE	MNV	C
OBL	OBL	SACCIOLEPIS STRIATA (L.) NASH	CUPSCALE, AMERICAN	PIG	2, C, H
OBL	OBL	SAGITTARIA INTERMEDIA MICHEL	ARROW-HEAD, INTERMEDIATE	PNG	1, 2, C, C
OBL	OBL	SAGITTARIA LANGIFOLIA L.	ARROW-HEAD, BULL-TONGUE	PEF	C
OBL	OBL	SALICORNIA PERENNIS MILL.	GLASSMORT, MOODY	PNEF	2, 6, C
FAC+, FAC+	OBL	SALICORNIA VIRGINICA L.	GLASSMORT, VIRGINIA	PNESF	1, 2, 6, 9, 0, A, C
OBL	OBL	SALIX BABYLONICA L.	WILLOW, WEeping	MESH	1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	SALIX HUMBOLDTIANA WILLD.	WILLOW, HUMBOLDT'S	IT	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 0, C
OBL	OBL	SALVINIA AURICULATA AUBL.	WATER-MOSS, LEARD	IT	C
FACU	FACH	SALVINIA MINIMA BAKER	SPANGLES, WATER	PNW	1, 3, C
FACU	FACH	SAPITUM LAUROCEASUS DESF.	MILK-TREE	W	2, C
FAC+, FAC+	OBL	SARCOSTEMMA CLAUSUM (JACO.) J.A. SCHULTES	WHITEVINE	NT	C
FACU, NI	FACH+	SCHAEFFERA ACTINOPHYLLA H. HARMS	YERBA DE SAN MARTIN	PIVH	2, C
FACU, FAC+	FACH	SCHINUS TEREBINTHIFOLIUS RADDI	TREE, UMBRELLA	I	C
FACU	FACH	SCHLEGELIA BRACHYANTHA GRISEB.	PEPPER-TREE, BRAZILIAN	IT	2, C, H
OBL	OBL	SCHULTESIA HETEROPHYLLA MIO.	HIQUERTO DE SIERRA	MVS	C
OBL	OBL	SCIRPUS VALIDUS VAHL	BULRUSH, OLNEY'S	AMF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FAC+, FAC+	FACH+	SCLERIA CANE SCENS BOECK.	BULRUSH, SOFT-STEM	PNESL	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FAC	FACH	SCLERIA CILIATA MICHX.	NUTRUSH	PNGL	C
OBL	OBL	SCLERIA CUBENSIS BOECK.	NUTRUSH, FRINGED	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
OBL	OBL	SCLERIA CUBENSIS BOECK.	NUTRUSH, CUBAN	PNGL	C

RHYNCHOSPORA DISTANS

SCLERIA CUBENSIS

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
OBL	OBL	SCLERIA DORADONENSIS BRITTON	NUTRUSH	GL	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	SCLERIA GEORGIANA E.L. CORE	NUTRUSH GEORGIA	PNGL	2, 6, C
FACH, OBL	OBL	SCLERIA HIRTELLA SMARTZ	NUTRUSH, RIVER-SHAMP	PNGL	2, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SCLERIA LI THOSPHERA (L.) SMARTZ	NUTRUSH, FLORIDA KEY	PNGL	2, C, H
OBL	OBL	SCLERIA MICROCARPA NEES	NUTRUSH TROPICAL	PNGL	C
NI	NI*	SCLERIA HITIS BERG	CORTADORA	PNGL	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	SCLERIA OLIGANTHA MICHX.	NUTRUSH, LITTLE-HEAD	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 6, C
OBL	OBL	SCLERIA RETICULARIS MICHX.	NUTRUSH, NETTED	ANGL	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH+	FACH+	SCLERIA SECANS (L.) URBAN	RAZOR-GRASS	PNGL	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	SCLERIA SETACEA POIR.	NUTRUSH, TORREY'S	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH+, FACH	FACH	SCLERIA TRIGLOPERATA MICHX.	NUTRUSH, WHIP	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SCOPARIA DULCIS L.	WEED, LICORICE	AIF	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	SCOPULARIA MINUTIFLORA PENNELL	FIGWORT, LITTLE-FLOWER	AF	C
NI	NI*	SECHLUM EDULE (JACO.) SMARTZ	CHAYOTE	AMF	2, C
FACH, OBL	OBL	SELAGINELLA ARMATA BAKER	SPIKE-MOSS, ARMORED	PHC	2, C
FACH	FACH	SELAGINELLA KRUGII HIERON.	SPIKE-MOSS, KRUG'S	PHC	C
OBL	OBL	SELAGINELLA SUBSTITUTATA SPRING	SPIKE-MOSS	PHC	C
OBL	OBL	SESBANTIA EMERUS (AUBL.) URBAN	DANGLE-POD	NS	2, C
OBL	OBL*	SESBANTIA SERICEA (WILLD.) DC.	SESBANTIA, SILKY	NS	2, C
UPL, NI	NI	SESBANTIA TORENTOSA HOOK. & ARN.	SESBANTIA, OAHU	NS	C, H
FACH, OBL	OBL	SESVIVUM MARITIMUM (WALTER) B.S.P.	SEA-PURSLANE, PUERTO RICO	ANMF	1, 2, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SESVIVUM PORTULACASTRUM (L.) L.	SEA-PURSLANE	ANMF	1, 2, 6, C, H
FACH, FACH+	FACH	SETARIA GENTICULATA (L.) L.	GRASS, KNOTROOT BRISTLE	PNF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACH	NI	SETARIA GLAUCA (L.) BEAUV.	GRASS, YELLOW BRISTLE	PNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACH, FACH+	FACH+	SETARIA MAGNA GRISEB.	GRASS, GIANT BRISTLE	ANEG	1, 2, 6, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	SIDA RHOMBIFOLIA L.	SIDA, ARROW-LEAF	APIFH	1, 2, 6, 7, 0, C, H
FACH, FACH	NI	SISTRICHNUM EXILE BICKN.	BLUE-EYE-GRASS, YELLOW	AIF	2, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SLOanea BERTERIANA CHOISY	SLOanea, BERTER'S	RT	C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SMILAX SMALLII MORONG	GREENBRIER, LANCE-LEAF	HNV	1, 2, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SOLANUM AMERICANUM MILL.	NIGHTSHADE, BLACK	AMF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SOLANUM NIGRUM L.	NIGHTSHADE, BLACK	AIF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FACH	FACH	SOLANUM RUGOSUM DUNAL	TABACON ASPERO	NT	C
NI	NI*	SOLANUM TUBEROSUM L.	POTATO WHITE	APIF	1, 2, 3, 5, C
FACH, FACH	NI*	SOLIDAGO SEMPERVIRENS L.	GOLDEN-ROD, SEASIDE	PNMF	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SOMCHUS ASPER (L.) J. HILL	SOMTHISTLE, PRICKLY	AIF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
UPL, FACH	FACH	SOMCHUS OLERACEUS L.	SOMTHISTLE, COMMON	AIF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
UPL, FACH	FACH	SOPHORA TOMENTOSA L.	POD, NECKLACE	NS	2, 6, C
UPL, FACH	NI*	SORGHUM BICOLOR (L.) MOENCH	BROOM-CORN	AIG	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACH, FACH	FACH	SORGHUM HALEPENSE (L.) PERS.	GRASS, JOHNSON	PIG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACH, OBL	FACH*	SPARTINA PATENS (AIT.) MUHL.	CORDGRASS, SAL THEADON	PNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACH, FACH	FACH	SPERMOCOE TENUIOR L.	BUTTON-PLANT, SLENDER	ANF	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	SPHENOCLEA ZEYLANICA GAERTN.	CHICKEN-SPIKE	AIEF	2, 6, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	SPHENOMERIS CLAVATA (L.) MAXON	FERN, PARSLEY	PNF3	2, C
OBL	OBL	SPILANTHES IODISCAEA A.H. MOORE	HALUCCO	ANF	C
UPL, FACH	FACH	SPILANTHES ELATA (SMARTZ) L.C. RICH.	NEOTTIA, TALL	PNF	2, C
FACH	FACH	SPILANTHES LANCEOLATA (AUBL.) LEON	LADIES'-TRESSES, LEAFLESS BEAKED	PNF	2, C
NI*	NI*	SPILANTHES LONGILABRIS LINDL.	LADIES'-TRESSES, GIANT SPIRAL	PNF	1, 2, 6, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	SPILANTHES TORTILIS (SMARTZ) L.C. RICH.	LADIES'-TRESSES, RUSH-LEAF	PNF	2, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SPIROBELA POLYRHIZA (L.) SCHLEID.	DUCKWEED, GREATER	PI/F	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	SPOROBOLUS DORINGENSIS (TRIN.) KUNTH	DROPSEED, CORAL	PNF	2, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SPOROBOLUS INDIICUS (L.) R. BR.	DROPSEED, WEST INDIAN	PIG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C
FACH, FACH+	FACH	SPOROBOLUS JACQUEMONTII KUNTH	RUSH-GRASS, WEST INDIAN	G	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C

SCLERIA DORADONENSIS

SPOROBOLUS JACQUEMONTII

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
UPL, FACH	FACH	SPOROBOLUS PYRAMIDATUS (LAM.) A. HITCHC.	DROPSEED, WHORLED	PNG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
FACU, FACH+	FACH	SPOROBOLUS VIRGINICUS (L.) KUNTH	DROPSEED, SEASHORE	PNG	1, 2, 6, C, H
FACU	FACH	STACHYTARPHETA JAMAICENSIS (L.) VAHL	PORTER-WEED, BLUE	PNF	2, C, H
OBL	OBL	STANLIA MONOSPERMA (TULASNE) URBAN	COBANA NEGRA	NT	C
FACH, OBL	FACH	STEMODIA DURANTIFOLIA (L.) SWARTZ	STEMODIA, WHITE-WOOLLY	ANF	6, 7, 0, C
FACH+	FACH+	STEMODIA MARITIMA L.	STEMODIA, SEASIDE	NF	C
FACH	FACH	STEMANDRUM TUBEROSUM (L.) URBAN	MATA ESPRITISTA	PNF	C
FAC, FACH+	FACH	STENOTAPHRUM SECUNDATUM (WALTER) KUNTZE	GRASS, ST. AUGUSTINE	PNF	1, 2, 6, 0, C
FACU, FACH	FACH	STICTOCARDIA TILIFOLIA (DESR.) H. HALLIER	STICTOCARDIA	PNV	2, C, H
FACH, OBL	OBL	STRUCHUM SPARGANOPHORUM (L.) KUNTZE	YERBA DE FAJA	NF	C, H
FACU, FACH	NI*	SUAEDA INTERMEDIA S. WATS.	SEEPHEAD, ALKALI	NH	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU, FACH+	FACH	SURIANA MARITIMA L.	BAYCEDAR	NT	2, C
NI	NI*	SHIETENTIA MACROPHYLLA G. KING	MAHOAGANY, HONDURAS	IT	C
FAC	FAC	TABERBUA HETEROPHYLLA (DC.) BRITTON	ROBLE PRIETO	NT	2, C
OBL	OBL	TABERBUA RIGIDA URBAN	ROBLE DE SIERRA	NT	C
FAC-	FAC-	TABERNAEMONTANA CITRIFOLIA L.	MILKY-TREE	NTS	C
FAC, FACH	NI*	TAMARIX APHYLLA (L.) KARST.	TAMARISK, ATHEL	IT	6, 7, 8, 0, C
FAC, FACH	NI*	TAMARIX PARVIFLORA DC.	TAMARISK, SMALL-FLOWER	IT	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	TARAXACUM OFFICINALE G. H. WEBER	Dandelion, COMMON	PIF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FACH	FACH	TECTARIA INCI-SA CAV.	FERN, INCISED HALBERD	PF3	2, C
OBL	OBL	TECTARIA PLANTAGINEA (JACQ.) MAXON	FERN, PLANTAIN LEAF HALBERD	PNF3	C
OBL	OBL	TECTARIA TRIFOLIATA (L.) CAV.	FERN, THREE-LEAF HALBERD	PNF3	C
FACU	FACU	TELIOSTACHYA ALOPECUROIDEA (VAHL) NEES	PATA DE GALLINA	PNF	C
FACU	FACU	TETRAGASTRIS BALSAMIFERA (SWARTZ) OKEN	MASA	NT	C
FAC	FAC	TETRAZYGIA BIFLORA (COGN.) URBAN	CAMASEY	NT	C
FAC	FAC	TETRAZYGIA STAHLII COGN.	CAMASEY	NT	C
OBL	OBL	THALASSIA TESTUDINUM K.D. KOENIG	TURTLE-GRASS	NT	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	THALIA GENTIOLATA L.	FLAG, ALLIGATOR	PNZF	2, C
OBL	OBL	THELYPTERIS ANGUSTIFOLIA (WILLD.) PROCTOR	FERN, BROAD-LEAF MAIDEN	PNF3	C
FACU, FACH	FAC	THELYPTERIS DENTATA (FORSK.) E. ST. JOHN	FERN, DONEY MAIDEN	PIF3	1, 2, 6, C, H
FACU- FACH	FAC	THELYPTERIS HISPIDULA (DEONE) REED	FERN, HAIRY TRI-VEIN	F3	2, 6, 7, C
FAC+, OBL	OBL	THELYPTERIS INTERRUPTA (WILLD.) K. IMATS.	FERN, WILLDEINOM'S MAIDEN	PF3	2, C, H
FAC, FACH	FAC	THELYPTERIS KUMTHII (DESV.) HORTON	FERN, WIDE-SPREAD MAIDEN	PNF3	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	THELYPTERIS RESINIFERA (DESV.) PROCTOR	FERN, WAX-DOT MAIDEN	PNF3	2, C
FACH, FACH+	FACH+	THELYPTERIS RETICULATA (L.) PROCTOR	FERN, LATTICE-VEIN	PNF3	2, C
FACH+, OBL	OBL	THELYPTERIS SERRATA (CAV.) ALSTON	FERN, TOOTHED LATTICE-VEIN	PNF3	2, C
FACU, FACH+	FAC	THESPESIA POPULNEA (L.) SOLAND. EX CORREA	PORTIA-TREE	IT	2, C, H
UPL, NI	FACU	THUNBERGIA ALATA BOJER EX SIMS	CLOCKVINE, WINGED	PIV	2, 6, C
UPL, FACH	FACU	THUNBERGIA ERECTA (BENTH.) T. ANDERS.	CLOCKVINE, BUSH	I	C, H
FACU	FACU	TITHONIA DIVERSIFOLIA (HEMSL.) GRAY	SUNFLOWER-WEED, MEXICAN	AIF	2, C, H
FACU	FACU	TOURNEFORTIA FILIFLORA GRISEB.	LAVENDER, SEA	NST	C
FACU	FACU	TOURNEFORTIA GNAPHALODES (L.) R. BR.	BEJUCO MASA	NS	2, C
FAC	FAC	TOURNEFORTIA MACULATA JACQ.	HORSE-PURSLANE, DESERT	NVS	C
UPL, FACH	FAC	TRIANTHEMA PORTULACASTRUM L.	FEVERPLANT, JAMAICA	APMSF	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
UPL, FACH	FACU	TRIBULUS CISTOIDES L.	FERN, WINGED BRITTLE	PIF	2, 6, C, H
NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES ALATUM SWARTZ	FERN, CRISP BRITTLE	PNB3	C
NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES CRISPUM L.	FERN, ENTIRE-WING BRITTLE	PNB3	2, C
OBL	NI*	TRICHOMANES HOLOPTERUM KUNZE	FERN, TREE-MOSS BRITTLE	PNB3	C
NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES HYMNOPHYLLOIDES BOSCH	FERN, LIMED BRITTLE	PNF3	2, C
UPL, NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES KRAUSII HOOK. & GREV.	FERN, SCALE-EDGE BRITTLE	PNF3	2, C
UPL, NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES LINEOLATUM (BOSCH) HOOK.		F3	2, C
NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES MEMBRANACEUM L.		PNB3	2, C

SPOROBOLUS PYRAMIDATUS

TRICHOMANES MEMBRANACEUM

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

MAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
UPL, NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES PUNCTATUM PIOR.	FERN, DOTTED BRITTLE	PNF3	2, C
NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES SCANDENS L.	FERN	PNF3	C
UPL, FAC	NI*	TRICHOPTERIS PUBESCENS (BAKER) TRYON	FERN TREE	NI*3	C
UPL, OBL	NI*	TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE L.	CLOVER, RED	BP IF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
UPL, FAC	OBL	TRIPLHORA TRIANTHOPHORA (SWARTZ) RYDB.	POGONIA, MOODING	PNF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
UPL, FAC	FAC	TRUMPETIA SEMITRILOBATA (L.) JACQ.	BURMEED	PNF	2, C, H
FAC	FAC	TURNERA ULMIFOLIA L.	YELLOW-ALDER	NI	2, C
OBL	FAC	TURPINIA PANICULATA VENTENAT	AVISPILLO	NS	C
OBL	NI*	TYPHA ANGSTIFOLIA L.	CATTAIL, NARROW-LEAF	PNEF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU, OBL	FACU	TYPHA DOMINGENSIS PERS.	CATTAIL, SOUTHERN	PNEF	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU, FAC	FAC	UREMA LOBATA L.	ALLAMANDA, HILD	NAV	2, C
OBL	OBL	UTRICULARIA GIBBA L.	WEED, CAESAR	NI	2, C, H
OBL	OBL	UTRICULARIA JUNCEA VAHL	BLADDERMORT, HUMPED	APNZ/	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	UTRICULARIA OBTUSA SWARTZ	BLADDERMORT, RUSH	APN/F	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	UTRICULARIA PUSILLATA VAHL	BLADDERMORT	NZE	C
OBL	OBL	UTRICULARIA SUBULATA L.	BLADDERMORT, TINY	APNF	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	VALERIANA SCANDENS L.	BLADDERMORT, ZIGZAG	APNF	2, C
FAC, FAC+	FAC	VERBENA BONARIENSIS L.	VALERIAN, FLORIDA	PNF	1, 2, 6, 0, C
FAC, OBL	FAC	VERBENA SCABRA VAHL	VALERIAN, SOUTH AMERICAN	PIF	1, 2, 6, 0, C
FACU, FAC	FAC	VERBENA SCABRA VAHL	VALERIAN, SANDPAPER	PNEF3	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACU, OBL	FACH	VERBENA ENGELIODES (CAV.) BENTH. & HOOK. EX GRAY	VERBAIN, SANDPAPER	PNEF3	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACU, FAC	OBL	VERONICA PERGRINA L.	SPEEDWELL, PURSLANE	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACU, FAC	FAC+	VIGNA LUTEOLA (JACQ.) BENTH.	COMPEA, HAIRY-POD	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C
FACU	NI	VIGNA MARINA (N.L. BURM.) MERRILL	COMPEA, SEASHORE	PNVF	2, 6, C
FACU	FACU	VITEX DIVARICATA L.	HIGUERILLO	V	C, H
FAC, FAC+	NI*	VITIS VULPINA L.	GRAPE, FROST	NT	C
FAC	NI*	VITTARIA LINEATA (L.) J.E. SMITH	FERN, APPALACHIAN SHOESTRING	NAV	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
UPL, FAC	NI	VULPIA BROMOIDES (L.) S.F. GRAY	GRASS, BROHE SIX-WEEKS	PNF3	1, 2, C
FAC	FAC	HALLENIA PENDULA (URBAN) NEZ	JACANILLO	AIG	1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 0, C, H
FACU, FAC	FAC	HEDELIA TRILOBATA (L.) A. HITCHC.	MEDELIA, BAY BISCAIYNE	NST	C
OBL	OBL	HOLFFIELLA LINGULATA (HEGELM.) HEGELM.	BOGMAT, TONGUE-SHAPE	AIF	2, C, H
FACH, OBL	OBL	XYRIS CAROLINIANA HALTER	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, CAROLINA	PN/F	2, 6, 0, C
FACH, OBL	FACH	XYRIS ELLIOTTI CHAPM.	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, ELLIOTT'S	PNF	1, 2, 3, 6, C
OBL	OBL	XYRIS JUPICAI L.C. RICH.	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, RICHARD'S	PNEF	2, 6, C
FACU, FAC	FACU	YOUNGIA JAPONICA (L.) DC.	HAKSBEARD, ORIENTAL	APNEF	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FAC	NI*	ZANTEDESCHIA AETHIOPICA (L.) SPRENG.	YUCCA, MOUND-LILY	AIF	1, 2, 6, C, H
OBL	OBL	ZEBRINA PENDULA SCHNITZL.	JEN, HANDBERING	NT	2, 5, C
UPL, FACU	FACU	ZEBRINA PENDULA SCHNITZL.	JEN, HANDBERING	P/F	0, C
				AIF	2, C, H

TRICHOMANES PUNCTATUM

ZEBRINA PENDULA

TRINOMIALS

No wetland indicators have yet been applied to trinomials by the Caribbean (Region C) Interagency Review Panel.

SYNONYMY

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
ABILDGAARDIA MONOSTACHYA	ABILDGAARDIA OVATA	(N.L. BURM.) KRAL	2.C
ACHYRANTHES PHILOXEROIDES	ALTERNANTHERA RA PHILOXEROIDES	GRISEB.	1,2,6,0.C
ACHYRANTHES SESSILIS	ALTERNANTHERA SESSILIS	(L.) DC.	2.C,H
ACTISANTHERA ACISANTHERA	ACTISANTHERA ERECTA	JAUME ST.-HIL.	C
ACTISANTHERA QUADRATA	ACTISANTHERA ERECTA	JAUME ST.-HIL.	C
ACMIDA CUSPIDATA	ACTISANTHERA AUSTRALIS	(GRAY) SAUR.	2,6.C
ACROSTICHUM EXCELSUM	ACROSTICHUM DANAEFOLIUM	LANGSD. & FISCH.	2.C
ACTINOSTACHYS PENULA	ACTINOSTACHYS GERMANII	FEE	2,6,7.C,H
ACUAN VIRGATUM	DESCHAMPSIUS VIRGATUS	(L.) WILLD.	1,2,3,4,6,7,8,0.C,H
ADJANTUM MODESTUM	ADJANTUM CAPITILLIS-VENERIS	L.	C
ADIPERA STALLII	CASSIA STALLII	URBAN	2.C
AESCHYMONENE RUDIS	AESCHYMONENE SENSITIVA	SMARTZ	1,2,3,4,5,6,8,9.C
AGROSTIS ANTECEDENS	AGROSTIS HYEMALIS	(WALTER) B.S.P.	1,2,3,5,6.C,H
ALISMA CORNIFOLIA	ECHINODORUS CORDIFOLIUS	(L.) GRISEB.	C
ALLOPECTUS AMBIGUUS	COLLUMEA AMBIGUA	(URBAN) MORLEY	1,2,6.C
AMPHANNIA XOEHNEI	AMPHANNIA LATIFOLIA	L.	1,2,6.C
AMPHANNIA TERES	AMPHANNIA COCCINEA	L.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0.C,H
ANASTROPHUS COMPRESSUS	ANONOPUS COMPRESSUS	(SMARTZ) BEAUV.	1,2,6.C
ANDROPOGON CONDENSATUS	ANDROPOGON GLOMERATUS	(WALTER) B.S.P.	2,6.D,C
ANEILEMA DENTICULATA	GIBBASIS GEMICULATA	(JACO.) ROHMED.	2.C,H
ANEILEMA MUDIFLORUM	MUDAMNIA MUDIFLORA	(L.) J.P.N. BREMAN	2,6.C
ANTHOSORBUS HIRSUTUS	LONGHITIS HIRSUTA	L.	C
ANTHOPHYUM LANCEOLATUM	POUTYENIUM FEEI	(H. SCHAEFFR. EX FER.) MAXON	C
APIUM AWHI	CYCLOSPERMIUM LEPTOPHYLLUM	(PEERS.) T.A. SPRAGUE EX BRITTON & P. WILSON	1,2,6,7,8,0.C,H
APIUM LEPTOPHYLLUM	CYCLOSPERMIUM LEPTOPHYLLUM	(PEERS.) T.A. SPRAGUE EX BRITTON & P. WILSON	1,2,6,7,8,0.C,H
APIUM TENUIFOLIUM	APIUM LEPTOPHYLLUM	(PEERS.) T.A. SPRAGUE EX BRITTON & P. WILSON	2,6.C
APTERIA HYMENANTHERA	APTERIA APHILLA	(MUTT.) BARNHART	C
ARDISIA SERRULATA	PARATHESIS CRENILATA	(VENTENAT) J.D. HOOK. EX HEMSL.	C
ARGUSIA GNAPHALODES	TOURNEFORTIA GNAPHALODES	(L.) R. BR.	2.C
ARGUSIA GNAPHALODES	TOURNEFORTIA GNAPHALODES	(L.) R. BR.	2.C
ASPIDIUM UNITUM	THELYPTERIS INTERRUPTA	(WILLD.) N. THAIS.	2.C,H
ASTER EXILLIS	ASTER SUBULATUS	HICKX.	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,0.C,H
ATHROCARPUS PERSICARIAE-FOLIOLUS	PHAEOSPHERION PERSICARIAE-FOLIOLUM	(DE LILE) C.B. CLARKE	C
AULOMYRCIA CITRIFOLIA	MYRCIA CITRIFOLIA	(AUBL.) URBAN	C
AULOMYRCIA LEPTOCLOADA	MYRCIA LEPTOCLOADA	DC.	C
BLECHNUM UNDERWOODIANUM	BLECHNUM INSULARUM	MORTON & LELLINGER	2,6.C
BLUTAPARON VERRUCULARE	PHILOXERUS VERRUCULARIS	(L.) R. BR. EX J.E. SMITH	C
BOEMMERIA DECURRENTIS	BOEMMERIA CYLINDRICA	(L.) SMARTZ	1,2,3,4,5,6,7.C
BOEMMERIA CLADORRHIZANS	BOEMMERIA BRACHYSEPALA	(SPRENG.) KEMNIPM.	C
BORBERIA LAEVIS	BORBERIA ACTINOPHYLLA	URBAN	2.C
BRASSAIA ACTINOPHYLLA	SCHREFFLERA ACTINOPHYLLA	H. HARMS	2.C,H
BRUGHMANSIA SUAVEOLENS	DATURA SUAVEOLENS	HUMB. & BONPL. EX WILLD.	2.C
RUCKNERA ELONGATA	BUCKNERIA LONGIFOLIA	H.B.N.	2.C
BULBOSTYLIS FENDLERI	BULBOSTYLIS JUNGCOIDES	(WAHL.) KLEKENTH.	2.C
CACONAPEA STRICTA	BACOPA STRICTA	(SCHRAD.) B.L. ROB.	C
CAESALPINIA CRISTA	CAESALPINIA BENDIC	(L.) ROXB.	2.C,H
CAESALPINIA SEPTIARIA	CAESALPINIA DECAPETALA	(ROTH) ALSTON	C,H
CANILE CHAPMANII	CANILE LANCEOLATA	(WILLD.) SCHULZ	2,6.C
CANILE FUSIFORMIS	CANILE LANCEOLATA	(WILLD.) SCHULZ	2,6.C
CALADIUM COLOCASIA	COLOCASIA ESCULENTA	(L.) SCHOTT	2.C,H

SYNONYMY

SCI-NAME

AUTHOR

REGION

CALADIUM ESCULENTUM		(L.) SCHOTT	2, C, H
CALLA ALTHIOPICA		(L.) SPRENG.	0, C
CALLICARPA PURPUREA		(LOUREIRO) K. KOCH.	1, 2, 5, C, F
CAMPHORA CAMPHORA		(L.) J. PRESL	2, 6, C
CANAVALLIA ROSEIFOLIA		(AUBL.) THOUARS	2, 6, C
CANNA INDICA		L.	2, 6, C, H
CANNA EDULIS		(L.) ST. HIL.	2, 6, C, H
CAPERONIA CASTANEFOLIA		(L.) PERS.	2, 6, C
CAPRIOLA DACTYLON		AUBL.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
CASSIPOUREA ALBA		MART. & ZUCCAR.	C
CASSIPOUREA GUIANENSIS		(SALLSB.) DC.	2, C
CASSIA PATELLARIA		PLANCH.	2, C
CASTALIA AMPLA		SOLAND. IN ALT.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
CASTALIA JAMESIANA		G. F. MEYER	C
CASTALIA LENOPHYLLA		(L. F.) FERRELL	1, 2, 6, C
CASTALIA RUDGEANA		BROMK.	2, C
CASTALIA REPANDA		L.	1, 2, 6, C
CERATOPTERIS DELTOIDES		DC.	2, C
CEROTHAMNUS CERIFERA		JACO.	1, 2, 6, C
CHAMAECRISTA PATELLARIA		L.	2, C, H
CHAMAESYCE BOXIFOLIA		L.	2, C
CHAMAESYCE GLOMERIFERA		L.	1, 2, 6, C, H
CHAMAESYCE HYPERICIFOLIA		L.	1, 2, 6, C, H
CHAMAESYCE HYSSOPIFOLIA		L.	2, 6, 7, C
CHAMAESYCE MESEMBRYANTHEMIFOLIA		JACO.	2
CHAMAESYCE NITENS		LAG.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 0, C
CHLORIS BARBATA		L.	6, C, H
CHLORIS PARAGUAIENSIS		LINA	2, 7, C
CHLORIS PETRAEA		(SMARTZ) DESV.	C
CHRISTELLA DENTATA		(FORSK.) E. ST. JOHN	1, 2, 6, C
CHRYSOPHYLLUM ARGENTEUM		(JACO.) BAHEMI	1, 2, 6, C, H
CINNAMOMUM ELONGATUM		(VAHL) NEES	C
CISSUS TRIFOLIOLATA		L.	C
GLADIUM RESTIODES		(SMARTZ) VAHL	C
CLAVENNA TETRANORA		(L.) K. SCHUM.	C
CLEOME HOUTTEANA		JACO.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
COCHLIDIMUM HIRALIS		(JENNI.) MAXON	C
COMPELINA ELEGANS		N. L. BURM.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
COMPELINA LONGICAULIS		N. L. BURM.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C, H
COMPELINA NUDIFLORA		(LAF.) PERS.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C, H
COTYLEDON PINNATA		(URBAN) MORLEY	2, C, H
CRANTZIA AMBIGUA		TORR. & GRAY	C
CRATAGUS CROCINA		(L.) DC.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
CREPTIS JAPONICA		(JACO.) J. F. MACBR.	1, 2, 6, C, H
CUPHEA BALSAMINA		BAKER	2, 6, C
CYATHEA BRITTONIANA		(KARST.) DONATH	C
CYATHEA ESCOUQUENSIS		(L.) K. PRESL	C
CYATHEA PORTORICENSIS		(SPRENG. EX KUHN) TYRCH	C
CYATHEA PUBESCENS		(BAKER) TRYON	C
CYATHEA PUBESCENS		BAKER	C
CYCLOSSORUS GONGYLODES		(HILLD.) K. IHATS.	2, C, H
CYCLOSSORUS INTERRUPTUS		(HILLD.) K. IHATS.	2, C, H

SYNONYMY	SCI. NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
ELEOCHARIS MACOUNI	ELEOCHARIS INTERMEDIA	J. A. SCHULTES	1, 2, 3, C
ELEOCHARIS HUMIFLORA	ELEOCHARIS HIRESCENS	(NEES) STEUD.	2, C
ELEOCHARIS MOULOSA	ELEOCHARIS MONTANA	(H. B. K.) ROEM. & J. A. SCHULTES	2, 6, 7, 8, C
ELEPHANTOPUS HYPOPHALACUS	ELEPHANTOPUS NOLLIS	H. B. K.	C, H
ELEUSINE GRACILIS	ELEUSINE INDICA	(L.) GAERTN.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
ELEUSINE POLYDACTYLA	ELEUSINE INDICA	(L.) GAERTN.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
ELODEA IOMENSIS	ELODEA CANADENSIS	MICHX.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
ELODEA LATIFOLIA	ELODEA CANADENSIS	MICHX.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
ELODEA PLANCHONII	ELODEA CANADENSIS	MICHX.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
ERAGROSTIS ACUTA	ERAGROSTIS ELLIOTTII	S. WATS.	2, 6, C
ERAGROSTIS PERLEZA	ERAGROSTIS PILOSA	(L.) BEAUV.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
ERIGERON CANADENSIS	ERAGROSTIS PILOSA	(L.) CRONG.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
ERIOCHLOA SUBGLABRA	CORYZA CANADENSIS	H. B. K.	2, C
ERIOCHLOA ANGSTA	ERIOCHLOA POLYSTACHIA	SWARTZ	2, C
ERYTHRINA GLAUCA	ERIOCHLOA LITORALIS	SWARTZ	C, H
EUPATORIUM MACROPHYLLUM	ERYTHRINA FLUCA	LOUREIRO	C
EUPATORIUM HYGROSTEMUM	HEBECLINUM MACROPHYLLUM	(L.) DC.	C
EUPHORBIA CYATHOPHORA	FELICSMANNIA MICROSTEMUM	(CASS.) R. M. KING & H. ROB.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, H
EUPHORBIA GLOMERIFERA	EUPHORBIA HETEROPHYLLA	L.	1, 2, 6, C, H
EUPHORBIA PRESLI	EUPHORBIA HYPERICIFOLIA	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 0, C
EUPHORBIA SERPENS	EUPHORBIA MONTANA	L. B.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C
EUSTOMA BARKLEYI	CHAMAESTIUM SERPENS	(H. B. K.) SMALL	2, 6, 7, 0, C
EUTERPE GLOBOSA	EUSTOMA EXALTATUM	(L.) GRISEB.	C
EVLVULUS MACILENTUS	PRESTOEIA MONTANA	(R. GRAH.) NICHOLSON	C
FIGUS LAEVIGATA	EVOLVULUS SERICEUS	SWARTZ	2, 6, 7, C
FIBRISTYLIS CAPILLARIS	FIGUS CITRIFOLIA	HILL.	2, C
FIBRISTYLIS CYMOZA SSP. SPAHUCUA	FIBRISTYLIS CAPILLARIS	(L.) C. B. CLARKE	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C, H
FIBRISTYLIS DIPHYLLA	FIBRISTYLIS SPATHACEA	(L.) VAHL	2, C, H
FIBRISTYLIS LAXA	FIBRISTYLIS DICHOTOMA	(L.) VAHL	1, 2, 3, 6, C, H
FIBRISTYLIS POLYORPHA	FIBRISTYLIS DICHOTOMA	(L.) VAHL	1, 2, 3, 6, C, H
FONICULUM FOENICULUM	FONICULUM VULGARE	HILL.	1, 2, 3, 6, C, H
FORSTERONIA CORTYBOSA	FORSTERONIA PORTORICENSIS	WOODSON	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FURENA HISPIDA	FURENA SQUARROSA	MICHX.	C
FLINASTRUM CALICUM	SARCOSTEMMA CLAVULUM	(JACO.) J. A. SCHULTES	1, 2, 3, 6, C
GEOPHILA REPENS	GEOPHILA HERBACEA	(JACO.) K. SCHUM	2, C
GERARDIA FASCICULATA	AGALINIS FASCICULATA	(ELLIOTT) RAF.	C
GERARDIA PORTORICENSIS	STEMANDRILLUM TUBEROSUM	(L.) URBAN	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
GERARDIA PURPUREA	AGALINIS PURPUREA	(L.) RAF.	C
GERARDIA TUBEROSA	STEMANDRILLUM TUBEROSUM	(L.) URBAN	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
GERARDIA TUBEROSUM	STEMANDRILLUM TUBEROSUM	(L.) URBAN	C
GLEICHENIA FLEXUOSA	DIGRAMMopteris flexuosa	(SCHRAD.) UNDERN.	C
GNAPHALUM PURPUREUM	GAPCHOETA PURPUREA	(L.) CABRERA	2, C
GONIOPTERIS SOLEROPHYLLA	THE EPIPTERIS SOLEROPHYLLA	(POEPP. EX SPRENG.) MORTON	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C, H
GUILANDINA OVALIFOLIA	CAESALPINIA MAJOR	(MEDIC.) DANDY & EXELL	2, C
HEDYOTIS CORYMBOSA	OLDENLANDIA CORYMBOSA	(L.) DC.	2, C, H
HEDYOTIS HERBACEA	OLDENLANDIA HERBACEA	(L.) DC.	2, 6, C, H
HEDYOTIS UNIFLORA	OLDENLANDIA UNIFLORA	(L.) DC.	C
HELLANTHUM PARVULUM	ECHINODORUS PARVULUS	ENGLUM.	1, 2, 3, 6, C
HELLIANTHUM SPATHULATUM	HELLIANTHUM CURASSAVICUM	(L.) DC.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C, H
HEMITELIA ESCULENSIS	CYATHEA ANDINA	(KARST.) DOMIN	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
HEMITELIA HORRIDA	CHEMIDARIA HORRIDA	(L.) K. PRESL	C
HENRIETTEA FASCICULARIS	HENRIETTEA FASCICULARIS	(SWARTZ) C. WRIGHT	C

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
HERPSTIS ROTUNDIFOLIA	BACOPA CYCLOPHILIA	FERNALD	1, 2, C
HERPETICA ALATA	CASSIA ALATA	L.	2, 6, C, H
HETERANTHERA PEDUNCULARIS	HETERANTHERA BENIFORMIS	RUIZ & PAVON	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
HIBISCUS YOUNGIANUS	HIBISCUS FURCELLATUS	LAM.	2, C, H
HOLCUS HALEPENSIS	SORGHUM HALEPENSE	(L.) PERS.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
HOLCUS SORGHUM	SORGHUM BICOLOR	(L.) MOENCH	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
HYDROCOTYLE ASIATICA	CEMELLA ASIATICA	(L.) URBAN	1, 2, 6, C, H
HYDROMYSTRIA STOLONIFERA	LIMBOLUM STOLONIFERUM	(G.F. MEYER) GRISEB.	C
HYMENOPHYLLUM PROTRUSUM	HYMENOPHYLLUM POLYANTHOS	SMARTZ	C
HYPERICUM HYPERICOIDES	ASCYRUM HYPERICOIDES	L.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
ILEX LUCIDA	ILEX CORIACEA	(PURSH) CHAPM.	1, 2, 6, C
INDIGOFERA ANIL	INDIGOFERA SUFFRUTICOSA	MILL.	2, 6, C, H
INGA INGA	INGA VERA	WILLD.	C
INGA LAURINA	INGA FAGIFOLIA	(L.) WILLD.	C
IPOMOEA ACUMINATA	IPOMOEA INDICA	(N.L. BURM.) HERRILL	2, 6, 0, C, H
IPOMOEA BARBIGERA	IPOMOEA HEDERACEA	JACO.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 0, C
IPOMOEA BRASILIENSIS	IPOMOEA PES-CAPRAE	(L.) SWEET	2, 6, C, H
IPOMOEA CONGESTA	IPOMOEA INDICA	(N.L. BURM.) HERRILL	2, 6, 0, C, H
IPOMOEA DISSECTA	HEPHEMIA DISSECTA	(JACO.) H. HALLIER	1, 2, 6, C
IPOMOEA HIRSUTULA	IPOMOEA PURPUREA	(L.) ROTH	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
IPOMOEA IMPERATI	IPOMOEA STOLONIFERA	(CIRILLO) J.F. GHEL.	2, 6, C, H
IPOMOEA MACRANTHA	IPOMOEA VIOLACEA	L.	2, 6, C, H
IPOMOEA REPENS	IPOMOEA AQUATICA	FORSK.	C, H
IPOMOEA RUBRA	IPOMOEA SETIFERA	POIR.	C
IPOMOEA SINUATA	HEPHEMIA DISSECTA	(JACO.) H. HALLIER	1, 2, 6, C
IPOMOEA TRICOLOR	IPOMOEA VIOLACEA	L.	2, 6, C, H
IPRESINE CELOSIA	IPRESINE DIFFUSA	HUMB. & BONPL. EX WILLD.	2, 6, C
ISNARDIA PALUSTRIS	LUDWIGIA PALUSTRIS	(L.) ELLIOTT	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
ISOTOMA LONGIFLORA	HIPPOBROMA LONGIFLORA	(L.) G. DON	2, C, H
JACQUEMONTIA ORCORAATA	JACQUEMONTIA LONGIFLORA	(VAHL EX WEST) H. HALLIER	C
JACQUEMONTIA SUBSALINA	JACQUEMONTIA OVALIFOLIA	(VAHL EX WEST) H. HALLIER	C
JUNCCELLUS LAEVIGATUS	CYPERUS LAEVIGATUS	L.	C
JUNCUS BICORNIS	JUNCUS TENUIS	WILLD.	2, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
JUNCUS DADLEYI	JUNCUS TENUIS	WILLD.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
JUNCUS MACER	JUNCUS TENUIS	WILLD.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
JUSSIAEA ANGSTIFOLIA	LUDWIGIA OCTOVALVIS	(JACO.) RAVEN	2, 6, C, H
JUSSIAEA DECLURRENS	LUDWIGIA DECURRENS	WALTER	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
JUSSIAEA ERECTA	LUDWIGIA ERECTA	(L.) H. HARA	2, C
JUSSIAEA ERECTA	LUDWIGIA ERECTA	(JACO.) RAVEN	2, 6, C, H
JUSSIAEA LEPTOCARPA	LUDWIGIA LEPTOCARPA	(NUTT.) H. HARA	1, 2, 3, 6, C
JUSSIAEA PERUVIANA	LUDWIGIA PERUVIANA	(L.) H. HARA	2, C
JUSSIAEA REPENS	LUDWIGIA PELOIDES	(H.B.K.) RAVEN	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 0, C
JUSSIAEA SUFFRUA	LUDWIGIA OCTOVALVIS	(JACO.) RAVEN	2, 6, C, H
JUSTITIA VERTICILLARIS	JUSTITIA MARTINSONIANA	HOWARD	C
KYLLINGA BREVIFOLIA	CYPERUS BREVIFOLIUS	(ROTTB.) HASSK.	1, 2, 6, 0, C, H
KYLLINGA MONOCEPHALA	CYPERUS BREVIFOLIUS	(ROTTB.) HASSK.	1, 2, 6, 0, C, H
KYLLINGA PUMILA	CYPERUS TENUIFOLIUS	(STEUDE.) DANDY	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
LANTANA ACULEATA	LANTANA CAMARA	L.	2, 6, 0, C, H
LAUGERIA RESINOSA	NEOLAUGERIA RESINOSA	(VAHL) NICOLSON	C
LAURENTIA LONGIFLORA	HIPPOBROMA LONGIFLORA	(L.) G. DON	2, C, H
LEBRENTONIA PANICULATA	PANICUM PANICULATA	CAV.	C
LECANTHUM MEMBRANACEUM	TRICHOPANES MEMBRANACEUM	L.	2, C

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
LEPNA AECUINOCTIALIS	<i>LEPNA TRINERVIS</i>	(AUST.) SMALL	1,2,3,6,7,C
LEPNA POLYPHYZA	<i>SPIRODILA POLYPHYZA</i>	(L.) SCHLEID.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
LEPIDAGATHIS ALOPECUROIDEA	<i>TELLOSTACHYA ALOPECUROIDEA</i>	(VAHL) NEES	C
LEPTOCHILUS GLADYRRHIZANS	<i>BOLBITIS PORTORICENSIS</i>	(SPRENG.) KENNIPH.	C
LEPTOCHLOA ATTENUATA	<i>LEPTOCHLOA ATTENUATA</i>	(LAM.) BEAUV.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,0,C
LEPTOCHLOA PANICEA	<i>LEPTOCHLOA FLILIFORMIS</i>	(LAM.) BEAUV.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,0,C
LEUCAENA GLAUCA	<i>LEUCAENA LEUCOCEPHALA</i>	(LAM.) DE MIT	2,6,C,H
LIPARIS NERVOSA	<i>LIPARIS ELATA</i>	LINDL.	2,C
LIPPIA GEMINATA	<i>LIPPIA ALBA</i>	(MILL.) N.E. BR.	2,6,C
LIPPIA NODIFLORA	<i>PHYLLOSTACHYDIFOLIA</i>	(L.) GREENE	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,0,C,H
LIPPIA STOECHADIFOLIA	<i>PHYLLOSTACHYDIFOLIA</i>	(L.) SMALL	2,C
LOCHNERA ROSEA	<i>CATHARANTHUS ROSELUS</i>	(L.) G. DON	2,C,H
LONGICARPUS LATIFOLIUS	<i>LONGICARPUS PENTAPHYLLUS</i>	(POIR.) DC.	C
LUCUMA MULTIFLORA	<i>POITEA MULTIFLORA</i>	(A. DC.) EYMA	C
MALACHE SCABRA	<i>PANONIA SPICATA</i>	CAV.	2,C
MALAXIS FLORIDANA	<i>MALAXIS SPICATA</i>	SHWARTZ	2,C
MALLOTONTIA GNAPHALODES	<i>TOURNEFORTIA GNAPHALODES</i>	(L.) R. BR.	1,2,C
MANTILKARA BALATA	<i>MANTILKARA BIDENTATA</i>	(A. DC.) A. CHEV.	2,C
MANTILKARA NITIDA	<i>MANTILKARA BIDENTATA</i>	(A. DC.) A. CHEV.	C
HARTSOCUS JAMAICENSIS	<i>GLADIUM JAMAICENSE</i>	CRAMTZ	C
MAYERPEA DOMINGENSIS	<i>LINOCIERA DOMINGENSIS</i>	(LAM.) KNORR.	1,2,6,7,C
MELCARDONIA PEDUNCULARIS	<i>MELCARDONIA VANDELLOIDES</i>	(H.B.K.) PENNELL	C
MEIBOMIA TRIFORA	<i>DESPODILUM TRIFLORUM</i>	(L.) DC.	2,6,7,C
MELALEUCA LEUCADENDRA	<i>MELALEUCA QUINQUEMENA</i>	(CAY.) BLAKE	2,C,H
MELALEUCA LEUCADENDRON	<i>MELALEUCA QUINQUEMENA</i>	(CAY.) BLAKE	2,C,H
MELANTHRA HASTATA	<i>MELANTHRA NIVEA</i>	(L.) SMALL	2,C,H
MELASMA MELAMPYROIDES	<i>ALECTRA FLUVIANENSIS</i>	(WELL.) STEARN	1,2,3,C
MELASTOMA HIRTA	<i>GLIEMIA HIRTA</i>	(L.) D. DON	C
MELASTOMA MICROCARPA	<i>MELOTHRIA PENDULA</i>	(L.) D. DON	C,H
MELOTHRIA NASHII	<i>MELOTHRIA PENDULA</i>	(L.) D. DON	1,2,3,5,6,C
MENDEZIA BIFLORA	<i>MELOTHRIA PENDULA</i>	(L.) D. DON	1,2,3,5,6,C
MENDEZIA STABILIS	<i>TETRAZYGIA STABILIS</i>	(COOKE) URBAN	C
MENISCIUM RETICULATUM	<i>THELYPTERIS RETICULATA</i>	(L.) PROCTOR	2,C
MENISCIUM SERRATUM	<i>THELYPTERIS SERRATA</i>	(CAY.) ALSTON	2,C
MENTHA PIPERITA	<i>MENTHA CITRATA</i>	EHRH.	1,2,3,8,9,0,C
MENTHA LINNAEI	<i>METOPILUM TOXIFERUM</i>	(L.) KRUIS & URBAN	2,C
MEYENIA ERECTA	<i>TRUMBURGIA ERECTA</i>	(BENTH.) T. ANDERS.	2,C
MIKANTIA MICRANTHA VAR. CONGESTA	<i>MIKANTIA CONGESTA</i>	DC.	C
MIMOSA BERLANDIERI	<i>MIMOSA PIGRA</i>	L.	2,6,C
MITREOLA PETIOLATA	<i>GYMNOCTENUM MITREOLA</i>	(L.) BRITTON	1,2,3,6,C
MOLLUGO BERTERIANA	<i>MOLLUGO VERTICILLATA</i>	L.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
MUSA SAPIENTUM	<i>MUSA PARADISIACA</i>	L.	2,C,H
MYRSINE GUYANENSIS	<i>RAPANEA PUNCTATA</i>	(LAM.) LUNDELL	2,C
NAJAS GRACILIS	<i>NAJAS MARINA</i>	L.	1,2,3,4,6,7,8,0,C
NAJAS MAJOR	<i>NAJAS MARINA</i>	L.	1,2,3,4,6,7,8,0,C
NAJAS MUESSCHERI	<i>NAJAS GUADALUPENSIS</i>	(SPRENG.) MORONG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
NAJAS OLIVACEA	<i>NAJAS GUADALUPENSIS</i>	(SPRENG.) MORONG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
NEGLEOMA SPINOSA	<i>CLONIE SPINOSA</i>	JACOQ.	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
NEPHELLEA PUBESCENS	<i>TRICHOPTERIS PUBESCENS</i>	(BAKER) TRYON	1,2,3,5,6,C
NINTOONA JAPONICA	<i>TRICHOPTERIS PUBESCENS</i>	(BAKER) TRYON	C
NIMPHEA APPLA VAR. PULCHELLA	<i>NIMPHEA PULCHELLA</i>	THUNB.	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,0,C
NIMPHEA APPLA VAR. PULCHELLA	<i>NIMPHEA PULCHELLA</i>	DC.	C
NIMPHEODES HUMBOLDTIANA	<i>NIMPHEODES HUMBOLDTIANA</i>	(H.B.A.) KUNTZE	2,C

SYNONYMY

SCI-NAME

AUTHOR

REGION

NYMPHOIDES INDICA	(H.B.K.) KUNTZE	2, C
NYMPHOIDES INDICUM	(H.B.K.) KUNTZE	2, C
OLDELANDIA LANCIFOLIA	(L.) DC.	C
OPHIOGLOSSUM PALMATA	(L.) K. PRESL	2, C
OPLSIEMNIS BERNHII	(L.) BEAUV.	2, 6, C, H
OPLSIEMNIS HIRTPELLUS	(L.) BEAUV.	2, 6, C, H
OPUNTIA ATROCARPENSIS	(HAM.) HAM.	1, 2, 6, C
OPUNTIA BENTONII	(HAM.) HAM.	1, 2, 6, C
OPUNTIA DILLENI!	(HAM.) HAM.	1, 2, 6, C
OPUNTIA MACRARTHA	(HAM.) HAM.	1, 2, 6, C
OPUNTIA MAGNIFICA	(HAM.) HAM.	1, 2, 6, C
OPUNTIA NITENS	(HAM.) HAM.	1, 2, 6, C
OPUNTIA TUNOIDEA	(HAM.) HAM.	1, 2, 6, C
OXALIS ALBICANS	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
OXALIS PILOSA	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
OXALIS REPENS	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
PALICOUREA BARBERNIVIA	AUBL.	C
PALICOUREA BREVITHYRSA	(SWARTZ) J.A. SCHULTES	C
PALICOUREA RIPARIA	(SWARTZ) J.A. SCHULTES	C
PANICUM AGROSTOIDES	BOSC EX NEES	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C
PANICUM ANGSTIFOLIUM	(DESV. EX POIR.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM BARBINOIDE	(FORSK.) STAPF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
PANICUM BARBIPULVINATUM	L.	1, 2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM CAERULESCENS	(L.) GOULD	2, 6, C
PANICUM CHAMELONCHE	(L.) GOULD	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C, H
PANICUM CILIATUM	(TRIN.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C
PANICUM COLONUM	(L.) LINK	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C
PANICUM COMESTI	BOSC EX NEES	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C
PANICUM CONDENSUM	BOSC EX NEES	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C
PANICUM CURTIFOLIUM	(SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
PANICUM DICHOTOMUM	(L.) GOULD	1, 2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM ENSIFOLIUM	(L.) GOULD	1, 2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM FASCICULATUM	(SWARTZ) S.T. BLAKE	2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM GEMINATUM	(FORSK.) STAPF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
PANICUM GLUTINOSABRUM	(SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
PANICUM IMPLICATUM	(SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
PANICUM LANCEARUM	(LAM.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM LANUGINOSUM	(SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
PANICUM LEUCOTHERIX	(SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
PANICUM LONGILIGULATUM	(SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
PANICUM LUCIDUM	(L.) GOULD	1, 2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM MATHIASKEETENSE	(L.) GOULD	1, 2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM MINORUM	(PELLIOTT) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM MUTICUM	(FORSK.) STAPF	2, 6, 9, C, H
PANICUM NITIDUM	(L.) GOULD	1, 2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM PALUDIVAGUM	(FORSK.) STAPF	2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM PORTORTENSE	(LAM.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM PURPURASCENS	(RADDI) HENR.	2, 6, C
PANICUM ROANKENSE	(L.) GOULD	1, 2, 3, 6, C
PANICUM SCOPARIUM	(LAM.) GOULD	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
PANICUM SERETUM	(SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
PANICUM STIPIITUM	BOSC EX NEES	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C

P₀₀₀^R
 NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C), SYNONYMY

SYNONYMY	SCI - NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
Panicum strigosum	DICHANTHELIUM LIGOCLEPHARIIS	(TRIN.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	2, 6, C
Panicum tenuis	DICHANTHELIUM DICHOTOMUM	(L.) GOULD	1, 2, 3, 6, C
Panicum thersale	DICHANTHELIUM ACUMINATUM	(SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
Panicum Wrightianum	DICHANTHELIUM ACUMINATUM	(SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
Parthenis serrulata	PARATHESIS GREUILLATA	(VENTENAT) J.D. HOOK. EX HERB. L.	C
Pariti grande	HIBISCUS TILLACEUS	L.	2, C, H
Pariti Tillaceus	HIBISCUS TILLACEUS	(JACO.) J.F. MACBR.	2, C, H
Parsonia balsamora	CUPHEA CARIBBAENSIS	H.B.K.	2, 6, C, H
Parsonia micrantha	CUPHEA MICRANTHA	(L.) R. BR. EX STEUD.	C
Parsonia parsonia	CUPHEA PARSONIA	(L.) R. BR. EX STEUD.	C
Paspalum debile	PASPALUM SETACEUM	MICHX.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
Paspalum larranagai	PASPALUM URVILLEI	STEUD.	1, 2, 6, 0, C, H
Paspalum melanosperrum	PASPALUM CALSPTIOSUM	FLUEGE	2, C
Paspalum simpsonii	PASPALUM BLODGETTII	CHAPM.	2, C
Paspalum texanum	PASPALUM PUGIATULUM	MICHX.	2, 6, C
Passiflora incarnata	PASSIFLORA EDULIS	SMH.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C, H
Pavonia racemosa	PAVONIA SPICATA	CAV.	2, C
Pavonia scabra	PAVONIA SPICATA	CAV.	2, C
Pavonia Wrightii	PAVONIA PANICULATA	CAV.	C
Persicaria acuminata	POLYGONUM ACUMINATUM	H.B.K.	C
Persicaria setulum	POLYGONUM ACUMINATUM	H.B.K.	C
Petesiodides pendulum	POLYGONUM SETULUM	H.B.K.	C
Phaeosphaerion persicariifolium	WALLENIA PENDULA	(URBAN) MEZ	C
Phaeosphaerion persicariifolium	PHAEOSPHAERION PERSICARIIFOLIUM	(DELILE) C.B. CLARK	C
Phaeosphaerion persicariifolium	PHAEOSPHAERION PERSICARIIFOLIUM	BENTH.	C
Philibertia clausa	SHAROSTEMMA CLAUSUM	(JACO.) J.A. SCHULTES	2, C
Phragmites communis	PHRAGMITES AUSTRALIS	(CAV.) TRIN. EX STEUD.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
Phragmites phragmites	PHRAGMITES AUSTRALIS	(CAV.) TRIN. EX STEUD.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
Phyllanthus niruri	PHYLLANTHUS URINARIA	L.	2, 6, C, H
Phyllanthus nobilis	MARGARITARIA NOBILIS	L.	C
Physalis lanceifolia	PHYSALIS ANGULATA	L.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
Physalis pendula	PHYSALIS ANGULATA	L.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
Pilea portoricensis	PILEA SPIDIANTATA	L.	C
Plantago halophila	PLANTAGO MAJOR	(JUSS.) WEDD.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
Platypus altus	ELIOPHIA ALTA	(L.) FAUC. & RENDLE	2, C, H
Poa agassizensis	PLUCHEA X FOSEBERGII	(L.) FAUC. & RENDLE	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
Poa agassizensis	POA PRAESENS	T.S. COOPERR. & M.M. GALANG	2, C, H
Poa agassizensis	POA PRAESENS	(L.) FAUC. & RENDLE	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
Polygonum acre	TRIPHORA TRIANTHOPHORA	L.	2, C, H
Polygonum acetosifolium	POLYGALA GRUCIATA	(SWARTZ) RYDB.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
Polygonum latum	POLYGONUM PUNCTATUM	L.	1, 2, 3, 6, C
Polygonum myosuroides	POLYGONUM HYDROPIPEROIDES	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
Polygonum taxifolium	CAMPYLOCLURUM ANGSTIFOLIUM	MICHX.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C
Polygonum trifurcatum	CAMPYLOCLURUM LATUM	(SWARTZ) FEE	2, C
Ponthieva brittonae	GRAMMITIS ATCOSORIDES	T. MOORE	2, C, H
Ponthieva brittonae	GRAMMITIS TAXIFOLIA	(SWARTZ) SWARTZ	C
Ponthieva brittonae	GRAMMITIS TAXIFOLIA	(L.) PROCTOR	C
Ponthieva brittonae	GRAMMITIS TRIFURCATA	(L.) COPEL.	C
Ponthieva brittonae	PONTHIEVA RACEMOSA	(HALTER) C. MOHR	1, 2, 6, C
Ponthieva brittonae	PONTHIEVA RACEMOSA	(HALTER) C. MOHR	1, 2, 6, C, H
Portulaca portulacastrum	SESUVIUM PORTULACASTRUM	(L.) L.	1, 2, 6, C, H
Potamogeton americanus	POTAMOGETON MOOSSUS	POIR.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
Potamogeton curtisii	POTAMOGETON MOOSSUS	RAF.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
Potamogeton fibrillosus	POTAMOGETON FOLIOSUS	RAF.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
Potamogeton fluitans	POTAMOGETON MOOSSUS	POIR.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
POTAMOGETON PAUCIFLORUS	POTAMOGETON FOLIOSUS	RAF.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
PSEUDOPHENIX VINIFERA	PSEUDOPHENIX SARGENTII	H. WENDL., EX SARG.	2,C
PSILOCARYA PORTORICENSIS	PSILOCARYA NITENS	(VAHL.) A. WOOD	1,2,3,6,C
PSILOCHILUS MACROPHYLLUS	POGONIA MACROPHYLLA	LINDL.	C
PTERIDIUM ARACHNOIDEUM	PTERIDIUM AQUILINUM	(L.) KUHN	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
PTEROCALON PYGNOSTACHYUM	PTEROCALON VIRIDATUM	(L.) DC.	2,6,C
PYCREUS POLYTAGHOS	CYPERUS POLYTAGHOS	ROTTB.	1,2,3,6,C,H
QUAMOCLIT QUAMOCLIT	IPOMOEA COCCINEA	L.	1,2,3,5,6,7,C
QUAMOCLIT VULGARIS	IPOMOEA QUAMOCLIT	L.	1,2,3,5,6,C
RADIOLA PORTORICENSIS	RORIPPA PORTORICENSIS	(SPRENG.) STEHLÉ	C
RANDIA MITIS	RANDIA ACULEATA	L.	2,C
RAPANEA FERRUGINEA	RAPANEA CORIACEA	(SWARTZ) HEZ	C
RAPANEA GUTAIENSIS	RAPANEA PUNCTATA	(LAM.) LUNDELL	C
REHIREA MARITIMA	CYPERUS PEDUNCULATUS	(R. BR.) J. KEHN	2,C
RHIPIDOPTERIS PELTATA	PELITARTERIS PELTATA	(SWARTZ) MORTON	2,C
RHIZOPHORA SANDENSIS	RHIZOPHORA MANGLE	L.	2,C,H
RHYNCHOSPORA CYMOSEA	RHYNCHOSPORA GLOBULARIS	(CHAPM.) SMALL	1,2,3,5,6,0,C
RHYNCHOSPORA DEBILIS	RHYNCHOSPORA FASCICULARIS	(MICHX.) VAHL	1,2,6,C
RHYNCHOSPORA EDISONIANA	RHYNCHOSPORA MICROCARPA	BALDNI, EX GRAY	2,6,C
RHYNCHOSPORA OBLITERATA	RHYNCHOSPORA GLOBULARIS	(CHAPM.) SMALL	1,2,3,5,6,0,C
RHYNCHOSPORA SEMIPLUMOSA	RHYNCHOSPORA PLUMOSA	ELLIOTT	2,6,C
RHYNCHOSPORA STIPITATA	RHYNCHOSPORA OOBATA	C. WRIGHT EX GRISEB.	2,C
RHYNCHOSPORA TENEBRIMA	RHYNCHOSPORA SETACEA	(BERG) BOECK.	C
RHYNCHOSPORA TENUIS	RHYNCHOSPORA VIRIDITIANA	L.	1,2,C
RHYTIDOPHYLLUM AURICULATUM	RHYTIDOPHYLLUM AURICULATUM	HOOK.	C
RIVEA CAMPANULATA	STICTOCARDA TILIIFOLIA	(DESR.) H. HALLIER	2,C,H
RORIPPA ISLANDICA	RORIPPA PALUSTRIS	(L.) BESSER	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C
RORIPPA NASTURTIUM-AQUATICUM	NASTURTIUM OFFICINALE	R. BR., IN H.T. ATT.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
RUBUS ROSAEFOLIUS	RUBUS ROSAEFOLIUS	J.E. SMITH	C,H
RUELLIA THEEDIANA	RUELLIA BRITTONIANA	E. LEONARD	2,6,C,H
RUPIA OCCIDENTALIS	RUPIA MARITIMA	L.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
SABICEA HIRSUTA	SABICEA VILLOSA	L.	2,6,C
SAGITTARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA	SAGITTARIA LANCEIFOLIA	J.A. SCHULTES	C
SALICORNIA PACIFICA	SALICORNIA VIRGINICA	L.	1,2,6,7,9,0,C,H
SALIX CHILENSIS	SALIX HUMBOLDTIANA	L.	C
SALVINIA ROTUNDIFOLIA	SALVINIA AURICULATA	WILLD.	1,3,C
SAManea SAMAN	PITHECELOBITUM SAMAN	AUBL.	C,H
SAPINDUS DRUMMONDII	SAPINDUS SAPONARIA	(JACO.) BENTH.	2,3,5,6,7,C,H
SCHIZACHYRIUM CONDENSATUM	ANDROPOGON GLOMERATUS	L.	1,2,5,6,7,8,0,C,H
SCHIZAZEA GERMANII	ACTINOSTACHYS GERMANII	(WALTER) B.S.P.	2,C
SCHLENOPLECTUS PORTORICENSIS	SCHLENOPLECTUS GERMANII	FEE	C
SCIRPUS EUIRENA	SCHLEGELIA BRACHYANTHA	GRISEB.	C
SCIRPUS LACUSTRIS	SCIRPUS VALIDUS	VAHL	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
SCIRPUS LACUSTRIS SPP. VALIDUS	FUIRENA UMBELLATA	ROTTB.	C,H
SCIRPUS MICRANTHUS	ELEOCHARIS GENUICULATA	(L.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	1,2,3,5,6,0,C,H
SCIRPUS OLNEYI	HEMICARPHA VALIDUS	VAHL	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
SCIRPUS STEINETZII	HEMICARPHA MICRANTHA	(VAHL.) PAX	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
SCIRPUS TABERNAEMONTANI	SCIRPUS AMERICANUS	PERS.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
SCLERIA OBTUSAS	SCIRPUS VALIDUS	VAHL	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
SCLERIA DORADOENSIS	SCIRPUS VALIDUS	VAHL	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
	SCLERIA HIETELLA	SWARTZ	2,C
	SCLERIA HIETELLA	SWARTZ	2,C

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
	<i>SCLERIA GRACILIS</i>	E. L. CORE	2, 6, C
	<i>SCLERIA MUELENBERGII</i>	MICHX.	1, 2, 3, 6, C
	<i>SCLERIA CANESCENS</i>	BOECK.	C
	<i>SELAGINELLA PLAGIOCHILA</i>	BAKER	2, C
	<i>SELAGINELLA PORTORICENSIS</i>	SPRING	C
	<i>SEMA ALATA</i>	L.	2, 6, C, H
	<i>SETARIA GRACILIS</i>	(L.) BEAUV.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
	<i>SETARIA LUTESCENS</i>	(L.) BEAUV.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
	<i>SETARIA PUMILA</i>	(L.) BEAUV.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
	<i>SETARIA PURPURASCENS</i>	(L.) BEAUV.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
	<i>SETISCAPELLA PUSILLA</i>	VAHL	C
	<i>SETISCAPELLA SUBULATA</i>	L.	1, 2, 6, C
	<i>SIDA ALBA</i>	L.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C, H
	<i>SIDA ANGUSTIFOLIA</i>	L.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C, H
	<i>SISYRINCHIUM BROMNEI</i>	L.	2, 6, C
	<i>SISYRINCHIUM MICRANTHUM</i>	BIGN.	2, 6, C
	<i>SMILAX LANCEOLATA</i>	BIGN.	2, 6, C
	<i>SOLANUM NODIFLORUM</i>	MORONG	1, 2, 6, C
	<i>SORGHUM CERNUUM</i>	HILL.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C
	<i>SORGHUM SACCHARATUM</i>	(L.) HOENCH	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
	<i>SORGHUM SUDANENSE</i>	(L.) HOENCH	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
	<i>SORGHUM VULGARE</i>	(L.) HOENCH	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
	<i>SPATHOGLOTTIS HIGRONESIACA</i>	BLUME	: H
	<i>SPERMACOCE RIPARIA</i>	L.	2, 6, C
	<i>SPHEROSTEPHANUS UNIFLUS</i>	(WILLD.) K. WATS.	2, C, H
	<i>SPIRANTHES TORTILIS</i>	(SWARTZ) L. C. RICH.	2, C
	<i>SPOROBOLUS ANGSTUS</i>	(L.) R. BR.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C
	<i>SPOROBOLUS ARGUTUS</i>	(L.) R. BR.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
	<i>SPOROBOLUS BERTOLANUS</i>	(L.) R. BR.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C
	<i>SPOROBOLUS POTRETTI</i>	(L.) R. BR.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C
	<i>STACHYTARPHETA INDICA</i>	(L.) VAHL	2, C, H
	<i>STEMODIA ARIZONICA</i>	(L.) SWARTZ	6, 7, 0, C
	<i>STEMODIA KUNZEANA</i>	(K. PRESL) HOLTUM	2, C
	<i>STETHOMA CORATA</i>	(L.) LAM.	C
	<i>STETHOMA VERTICILLARIS</i>	HOWARD	C
	<i>STOMODISIA JUNCEA</i>	(KUNZE) NETTEN	1, 2, 6, C
	<i>STRUTHIOPTERIS EXALTATA</i>	(SWARTZ) HIERON.	C
	<i>STRUTHIOPTERIS LINEATA</i>	MORTON & LELLINGER	C
	<i>STRUTHIOPTERIS UNDERWOODIANA</i>	S. WATS.	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
	<i>SUAEDA FRUTICOSA</i>	S. WATS.	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
	<i>SUAEDA MOQUINI</i>	(SCHREB.) SCHREB. EX PAUL.	2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
	<i>SYNTHLIPSA TSCHAENIUM</i>	(KUNZ.) CORRELL	2, 6, C
	<i>SYRINGADIUM FILIFORMIS</i>	(DC.) BRITTON	2, C
	<i>TABERBUA LUCIDA</i>	(DC.) BRITTON	2, C
	<i>TABERBUA PALLIDA</i>	(DC.) BRITTON	2, C
	<i>TABERBUA TRIPHYLLA</i>	(DC.) BRITTON	2, C
	<i>TABERBUA MONTANA</i>	(DC.) BRITTON	C
	<i>TABERBUA MONTANA OPPOSITIFOLIA</i>	L.	6, 7, 8, 0, C
	<i>TAMARIX ARTICULATA</i>	(L.) KARST.	C
	<i>TAMONIA GUYANENSIS</i>	(AUBL.) L. O. WILLIAMS	C
	<i>TAMONIA MACROPHYLLA</i>	(DC.) NAUDIN	C
	<i>TECTARIA MARTINICENSIS</i>	CAV.	2, C
	<i>TEBERBARIA RESINOSA</i>	(VAHL) NICOLSON	C

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 --- CARIBBEAN (REGION C), SYNONYMY

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
TETRAZYGIA URBANII	TETRAZYGIA STAMILLI	COON.	C
THELYPTERIS GOGGILLOUS	THELYPTERIS INTERRUPTA	(HILL.) K. IMATS.	2, C, H
THELYPTERIS MORRALIS	THELYPTERIS KUNTHII	(DESV.) MORTON	2, 6, C
THELYPTERIS QUADRANGULARIS	THELYPTERIS HISPIDULA	(DEONE) REED	2, 6, 7, C
THELYPTERIS URCA	THELYPTERIS KUNTHII	(DESV.) MORTON	2, 6, C
THEYELLA TAMNIFOLIA	JACQUEMONTIA TAMNIFOLIA	(L.) GRISEB.	1, 2, 3, 6, C
TICANTO NUGA	CAESALPINIA BONDUC	(L.) ROXB.	2, C, H
TORULINIUM OORATUM	CYPERUS OORATULUS	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 0, C, H
TOURNEFORTIA LAURIFOLIA	TOURNEFORTIA MACULATA	JACO.	C
TRADESCANTIA GEMICULATA	GIBBIS GEMICULATA	(JACO.) ROHMED.	2, C, H
TRIANTHEA PORTULACASTRUM	SESUVIUM PORTULACASTRUM	(L.) L.	1, 2, 6, C, H
TRICHACHENE INSULARIS	DIGITARIA INSULARIS	(L.) MEZ	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, C, H
TRICHANTHA AMBIGUA	COLLIPIEA AMBIGUA	(URBAN) MORLEY	C
TRICHANTHA TRIFOLIATA	PITYROGRAPHA TRIFOLIATA	(L.) TRYON	2, C
TYPHALAEA FRUITICOSA	PALONIA FRUITICOSA	(HILL.) FANC. & RENDEL	C
URECHITES PINETORUM	URECHITES LUTEA	(L.) BRITTON	2, C
URINA TRILOBATA	URENA LOBATA	L.	2, C, H
UTRICULARIA BIFIDA	UTRICULARIA GIBBA	L.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C, H
UTRICULARIA VIRGATULA	UTRICULARIA JUNCEA	VAHL	1, 2, 6, C
VALERIANOIDES JAPATGENSIS	STACHTARHETTA JAMAICENSIS	(L.) VAHL	2, C, H
VERBESINA ALBA	ECLIPTA ALBA	(L.) HASSK.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 0, C, H
VIGNA REPENS	VIGNA LUTEOLA	(JACO.) BENTH.	2, 6, C
VINCA ROSEA	CATHARANTHUS ROSEUS	(L.) G. DON	2, C, H
VINCETOXICUM SIMTENISII	HAILEA SIMTENISII	(SCHLECHT.) WOODSON	C
VINCETOXICUM STEPHANOTRICHUM	CONOLOBUS STEPHANOTRICHUS	GRISEB.	1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 0, C, H
VULPIA DERTONENSIS	VULPIA BROMOIDES	(L.) S.F. GRAY	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
XANTHIUM SACCHARATUM	XANTHIUM STRIMMARUM	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
XANTHOXALIS CORNICULATA	OXALIS CORNICULATA	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
XIPHENIA INERENS	VERBESINA ENCELLOIDES	(CAV.) BENTH. & HOOK. EX GRAY	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
XIPHENIA INERENS	XIPHENIA AMERICANA	L.	2, C
XYRIS COMPLANIS	XYRIS JUPICALI	L.C. RICH.	1, 2, 3, 6, C
XYRIS FLEXUOSA	XYRIS CAROLINIANA	WALTER	1, 2, 3, 6, C

CARIBBEAN TREES

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, TREES

NAT-IND	RC:IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC-	NI*	ACHIOTILLO	CAPE 15	CASSIA PENOLA WILLO.	1SHWT
FACU+	FACU+	ALLING WHITE	ALLA	ALCHORNEA LATIFOLIA SMARTZ	IT
FACH	FACH	ANGELICA-TREE	BODA	BOMITIA DAPHNOIDES L.	NST
FACU	FACU	APES-EARRING, CATCLAN	DEAR	DEMOPANAX ARBOREUS (L.) DECME. & PLANCH.	NTS
UPL, FAC-	FAC-	APPLE, POND	PJUN	PITHEGELBIUM UNGUIS-CATI (L.) BENTH.	NT
OBL	OBL	ARRAYAN	ANGL4	ANNOMA GLABRA L.	NT
FACU	FACU	AVISPILLO	RAC05	RAPANEA CORTICEA (SMARTZ) MEZ	NT
FAC	FAC	BALSAM-FIG	TUPA	TURPINIA PANICULATA VENTENAT	NT
FACU	FACU	BAYBERRY, SOUTHERN	CLRO	CLUSIA ROSEA JACO.	NT
FACU, FACU+	FACU	BERRY PUNCH	RYCE	HYRICA CERIFERA L.	NST
FAC	FAC	BLOODWOOD, SWAMP	SUM2	SURIAMA HARTTIIA L.	NT
OBL	FACH+	BULLY-TREE	PTOF	HYRICA SPLENDENS (SMARTZ) DC.	NST
FACH, FACH+	FACU	BUTTON-HANGROVE	ERFU2	PTEROCARPUS OFFICINALIS JACO.	NT
FAC	FACU	CAGAILLO COMUN	POMU6	ERYTHRINA FUSCA LOUREIRO	IT
FAC+	FAC+	CACHIMBO GRANDE	OCLE2	POUTERIA MULTIFLORA (A. DC.) EYMA	NT
FACH	FACH	CAIMILLO VERDE	PSBE	OCOTEA LEUCOXYLON (SMARTZ) MEZ	NT
FAC	FAC	CAMASEY	CYAR7	PSYCHOTRIA BERTERIANA DC.	NT
FAC	FAC	CAMASEY PELUDO	TEB12	PSYCHOTRIA GRANDIS SMARTZ	NTS
FACU	FACH	CAMASEY ALREHRO	TEST4	CYNODENDRON ARGENTEUM (JACO.) BAEHNI	NT
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY CUATROCANALES	HEAM	TETRAZYGIA STAHLII COGN.	NT
FACU	FACU	CAMASEY DE COSTILLA	HIM13	MECRANIUM ANYGDALINUM (DESR.) C. WRIGHT	NST
FACU	FACU	CAMASEY DE PALOMA	MIL18	MICOMIA MIRABILIS (AUBL.) L.O. WILLIAMS	NTS
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY FELPA	MIR2	MICOMIA IMPETIOLARIS (SMARTZ) D. DON EX DC.	NTS
FAC	FAC	CAPA-ROSA	HEFA2	MICOMIA LAEVIGATA (L.) DC.	NST
FACU	FACH	CAPPEL, WILD	PADO2	HEMLETTELLA FASCICULARIS (SMARTZ) C. WRIGHT	NTS
FAC	FAC	CARRASCO	COGL4	CALLICARPA AMPLA SCHAUER	NST
FACU, FAC	FAC	CASUARINA, HORSE-TAIL	CAEO	COMOCLADIA GLABRA (SCHULTES) SPRENG.	NST
NI	NI*	CASUARINA, SCALY-BARK	CAGR12	CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA L.	IT
FAC-	FAC-	CEDRO RACHO	HYGL	HYERONIMA CLUSIOIDES (TULASNE) MUELL. ARG.	NT
FACH	FACH	CIENEGUILLO	GOL1	GOMIDESIA LIMENIANA BERG	NTS
FAC+	FAC+	CIENEGUILLO	HYDE	STABLIA DEFLEXA (POIR.) DC.	NT
OBL	OBL	COBANA NEGRA	STMO	HYRICA DEFLEXA (POIR.) DC.	NT
FAC, FACU	FAC	COCOPLUM, ICACO	CHIC	CHRYSOBALANUS ICACO L.	NT
FAC	FAC	COFFEE WILD	CAEU2	CASEARIA GUJANENSIS (AUBL.) URBAN	NT
FACH, FACH+	FACH-	COIN-VINE	DAEC	DALBERGIA ECASTOPHYLLUM (L.) TAUBERT	NT
OBL	FACH+	CYRILLA, SWAMP	CYRA	CYRILLA RACEMIFLORA L.	NST
FACH	OBL	ESCAMBRON	MALU2	MACHAERTUM LUMATUM (L.F.) DUCKE	NST
FACH	FACH	FERN WEST INDIES TREE	CYAR	CYATHEA ARBOREA (L.) J.E. SMITH	NTF3
FACH+	FACH+	GALAN DEL MONTE	CEM8	CESTRUM MACROPHYLLUM VENTENAT	NST
FAC-	FAC-	GALLINERO	ACAR	AGNISTUS ARBORESCENS (L.) SCHLECHT.	NST
FACU	FACU	GOATHOOD	CAGU3	CASSIPOUREA GUJANENSIS AUBL.	NST
FACU	FACU	GRANADILLO BOBO	HIPR3	MICOMIA PRASINA (SMARTZ) DC.	NT
FAC	FAC	GUABA	INVE	INGA VERA WILLO.	IT
FACU, FAC	FAC	GUAVA	PSGU	PSIDIUM GUAJAVA L.	NTS
FAC+	FAC+	GUAYABACON	HYLE	HYRICA LEPTOCLADA DC.	NT
FACU, FAC+	NI*	HAWTHORN BARBERRY-LEAF	CRBE2	CRATAEGUS BERBERIFOLIA TORR. & GRAY	NT
FACH+	FACH+	HELECHO GIGANTE ESPINOSO	NEPO2	NEPHELEA PORTORICENSIS (SPRENG. EX KUHN) TYRON	NTF3

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, TREES

NAT-IND	RCIND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACH	FACH	HELECHO ARBOREO	CYAN	CYATHEA ANDINA (KARST.) DOMIN	NSTF3
FACU	FACH	HIEQUERILLO	VIDI2	VITEX DIVARIGATA L.	NT
FACH	FACH	HUESO BLANCO	LIDO	LINOCIERA DOMINGENSIS (LAM.) KNOBL.	NT
FAC	FAC	INGA SACKYSAC	INFA	INGA FAGIFOLIA (L.) WILLD.	NT
FAC	FAC	JACANILLO	HAPE	HALLENIA PENDULA (URBAN) MEZ	NST
FACU	FACU	JAU-JAU	MISE2	MICONIA SERRULATA (DC.) NAUDIN	NTS
FACU- FACH	FACU-	JERUSALEM-THORN	PAAC3	PARKINSONIA ACULEATA L.	IT
FACU- FACH	FACU-	KIAME	PRPA4	PROSOPIS PALLIDA (HUMB. & BONPL. EX WILLD.) H.B.K.	IT
FAC-	FAC-	LAUREL AMARILLO	HESI2	NECTANDRA SIMTENSIS MEZ	NT
FAC-	FAC-	LAUREL BOBO	PHEL	PHOEBE ELONGATA (VAHL) NEES	NT
FAC	FAC	LAUREL ESPADA	OCFL	OCOTEA FLORIBUNDA (SWARTZ) MEZ	NT
FACH	FACH	LAUREL PRIETO	HEP3	NECTANDRA MEMBRANACEA (SWARTZ) GRISEB.	NT
FAC+	FAC+	LAUREL ROSETA	NEPA4	NECTANDRA PATENS (SWARTZ) GRISEB.	NST
FACU, FAC+	NI*	MAGNOLIA, LARGE-FLOWER	MAGR4	MAGNOLIA GRANDIFLORA L.	NT
FAC	FAC	MAGO	HESO	HERMANDIA SOMORA L.	NT
NI	NI*	MAHOAGNY HONDURAS	SHMA	SHIETENIA MACROPHYLLA G. KING	IT
FAC	FAC	MAMEE-APPLE	MAAM2	MARHEA AMERICANA L.	IT
OBL	OBL	MANAC, PUERTO RICO	CARI3	CALYPTROMOMA RIVALIS L.H. BAILEY	NT
UPL, FAC-	FAC-	MANGO	MAIN3	MANGIFERA INDICA L.	IT
OBL	OBL	MANGROVE BLACK	AVGE	AVICENNIA GERMINANS (L.) L.	NT
OBL	OBL	MANGROVE, RED	RMA2	RHIZOPHORA MANGLE L.	NT
FACH+, OBL	OBL	MANGROVE, WHITE	LAR2	LAGUNCULARIA RACEMOSA (L.) C.F. GAERTN.	NT
FACU	FACU	MARTIN AVILA	CHVE4	CHIONE VENOSA (SWARTZ) URBAN	NT
FACU	FACU	MASA	TEBA	TETRAGASTRIS BALSAMIFERA (SWARTZ) OKEN	NT
UPL, FACU	NI*	MESQUITE	PRJU	PROSOPIS JULIFLORA (SWARTZ) DC.	IST
FACU	FACU	MILK-TREE	SAL8	SAPTIUM LAUROCERASUS DESF.	NT
FAC-	FAC-	MILKY-TREE	TAC1	TABERNAEMONTANA CITRIFOLIA L.	NTS
UPL, FAC	FACH	MONKEY-POD	PISA3	PITHECELLOBIUM SAMAN (JACQ.) BENTH.	IT
UPL, FACU-	FACU-	MULBERRY, INDIAN	MOC13	MORINDA CITRIFOLIA L.	IT
FACH	FACH	MURECO	COB03	CORDIA BORINQUENSIS URBAN	NT
FACU	FACU	NIGUA	TOF1	TOURNEFORTIA FILIFLORA GRISEB.	NST
FACU, FAC	FAC	ORANGE SOUR	CLAU2	- TRUS AURANTIUM L.	IT
FAC	FAC	ORTEGON	CORU4	GUCCOLOBA RUGOSA DESF.	NT
FAC+	FAC+	PALICOUREA, RED	PACR3	PALICOUREA GROSEA (SWARTZ) J.A. SCHULTES	NST
FACH	FACH	PALICOUREA, SHONY	PAGU	PALICOUREA GUIAEMENSIS AUBL.	NST
NI	NI*	PALM, BAMBOO	GHU2	CHRYSALIDOCARPUS LUTESCENS H. WENDL	T
FACU	FACU	PALM, COCONUT	COMU	COCOS NUCIFERA L.	NT
FACH	NI*	PALM, CUBAN ROYAL	RORE2	ROYSTONEA REGIA (H.B.K.) O.F. COCK	IT
FACH	FACH	PALM, SIERRA	PRHO	PRESTOEIA MONTANA (R. GRAH.) NICHOLSON	NT
FAC	FAC	PALO DE HIERRO	IXFE	IXORA FERREA (JACQ.) BENTH.	NT
FAC	FAC	PALO DE VACA	DELA3	DENDROPANAX LAURIFOLIUS (C. MARCHAL) R. SCHNEID.	NT
FACU	FACU	PALO DE VACA	DRAL3	DRYPETES ALBA POIT.	IT
FACH- FACH	FACH-	PEPPER-TREE, BRAZILIAN	SCTE	SCHINUS TEREBINTHIFOLIUS RADDI	IT
FACU, FAC-	FACU	POISON-TREE, FLORIDA	METO3	METOPILIUM TOXIFERUM (L.) KRUS & URBAN	IT
FACU, FAC+	FAC	PORTIA-TREE	THPO3	THESPESIA POPULNEA (L.) SOLAND. EX CORREA	NT
FAC	FAC	PUMPHOOD, SHIELD-LEAF	CEPE	CECROPIA PELTATA L.	NT
FACU	FACU	RABO DE RATON	GOSP	GONZALAGUIA SPICATA (LAF.) GOMEZ MAZA	NCT
FAC+	FAC+	RAJADOR	MITE4	MICONIA TETRAMDRA (SWARTZ) D. DON EX LOUDON	NTS
FACH	FACH	RASCA-GARGANTA	PACR2	PARATHESIS GREULATA (VENTENAT) J.D. HOOK. EX HEMSL.	NST
FAC	FAC	RETATA	LOPE5	LONCHOCARPUS PENTAPHYLLUS (POIR.) DC.	NT
OBL	OBL	ROBLE DE SIERRA	TARI	TABEBUIA RIGIDA URBAN	NT
FAC	FAC	ROBLE PRIETO	TANE	TABEBUIA HETEROPHYLLA (DC.) BRITTON	NT

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 --- REGION C, TREES

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU	FACU	ROOHOOB, RED	RYC1	HYRCIA CITRIFOLIA (AUBL.) URBAN	HTS
FAC-	FAC-	ROEHOUT	MIANO	HARGITARIA NOBILIS L.F.	NTS
FACM	FACM	ROSEHALLOH, SEA	HIT1	HIBISCUS TILIACEUS L.	IT
FACM	FACM	SABIMOM	CR204	CROTON POECILANTHUS URBAN	NT
FAC	FAC	SANDERS, YELLOW	BUCA	BUCHENAVIA CAPITATA (VAHL) EICHLER	NT
FAC	FAC	SARNA DE PERRO	CASY2	CASEARIA SYLVESTRIS SWARTZ	NT
FACU, FAC	FACU	SFAGRAPE	COUV	COCOLOBA UVIFERA (L.) L.	HT
UPL, FAC-	FAC-	SENNA SMOOTH	CAFL16	CASSIA FLORIBUNDA CAV.	IST
FACU	FACU	SLOANEA, BERTER'S	SLBE	SLOANEA BERTERIANA CHOISY	NT
FACU	FACU	TABACON, ASPERO	SORU	SOLANUM RUGOSUM DUNAL	NT
FAC, FACM	NI*	TAMARISK, ATHEL	TAAP	TAMARIX APHYLLA (L.) KARST.	IT
FAC, FACM	NI*	TAMARISK, SMALL-FLOWER	TAPA4	TAMARIX PARVIFLORA DC.	IT
FACM-	FACM-	TETA DE BURRA	HITR3	HIRTELLA TRIANDRA SWARTZ	NT
FACU-	FACU-	TREE, CAMPHOR	CICA	CINNAMOMUM CAMPHORA (L.) J. PRESL	IT
UPL, FAC	FAC	TREE, LEAD	LELE10	LEUCAENA LEUCOCEPHALA (LAM.) DE HIT	NT
FACU, FAC	NI*	TREE, PUNK	MEQU	MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA (CAV.) BLAKE	IT
FAC+	FAC+	TREE, SWITZLE-STICK	QUTU	QUARARIBEA TURBINATA (SWARTZ) POIR.	NT
FACU, FAC	FACU	TREE, WILD BANYAN	FIC1	FICUS CITRIFOLIA MILL.	NT
FAC	FAC	UVERA	COPY	COCOLOBA PYRIFOLIA DESF.	NT
FACH	FACH	VARITAL	DRGL2	DRYPETES GLAUCA VAHL	NT
FACH	FACH	VELVET-SEED, ROUGH	GUSC	GUETTARDA SCABRA (L.) VENTENAT	NT
FACU	FACU	WEST INDIAN-LOCUST	HYCO	HYMENAEA COURBARIL L.	NT
NI	NI*	WILLOW, HUMBOLDT'S	SAHU	SALIX HUMBOLDTIANA WILLD.	IT
FAC+, FACM	FAC+	WILLOW, WEEPING	SABAZ	SALIX BABYLONICA L.	IT
FAC+	FAC+	WOOD, BULLET	HAB15	HAMILKARA BIDENTATA (A. DC.) A. CHEV.	IT
FAC, FACM	FAC	WOOD, GREGORY	BUBU	BUCIDA BUCERAS L.	NT
FAC	NI*	YUCCA, MOUND-LILY	YUGL2	YUCCA GLORIOSA L.	NT
OBL	OBL	YUQUILLA	DIGL2	DIDYROPANAX GLEASONII BRITTON & P. WILSON	NT

CARIBBEAN SHRUBS

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, SHRUBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC-	NI*		CAPE 15	CASSIA PENDULA HILLD.	LSWVT
FACH	FACH	ALLING-WHITE	CNHO	CNEMIDARIA HORRIDA (L.) K. PRESL	NSF3
FACH	FACH	ALTEA	BODA	BONTIA DAPHNOIDES L.	NST
FACH	FACH	ANAHU	HEAQ	NEPESERA AQUATICA (AUBL.) MAUDIN	NS
FACH	FACH	ANGEL-TEARS	PAFR2	PAVONIA FRUTIGOSA (MILL.) FANC. & RENDLE	NS
FACH	FACH	APES-EARRING, CATCLAW	DASU	DATURA SUAVEOLENS HUMB. & BONPL. EX HILLD.	NTS
UPL, FAC-	FAC-	BALSANTILLO	PIUM	PITHECELLOBIUM UNGUIS-CATI (L.) Benth.	NS
FAC	FACH	BAYBERRY, SOUTHERN	HAAX	HAMELIA AXILLARIS SWARTZ	NS
FAC, FAC	FACH	BEAUTY-BERRY, PURPLE	CAD1	MYRICA CERIFERA L.	NST
FAC	NI*	BEJUCO MASA	TOMA	CALLICARPA DICHOTOMA (LOUREIRO) K. KOCH.	IS
FACU, FAC	FAC	BROODSPURGE, SAND-DUNE	EUM17	TOURNEFORTIA MACULATA JACO.	MVS
FAC+	FAC	BUSH, MONEY	DAM03	EUPHORBIA MESEMBRYANTHEMIFOLIA JACO.	NS
FAC-	FAC+	BUSH, PYRAMID	MEPY	MALOCHEIA PYRAMIDATA L.	MVS
FAC+	FAC+	CACHIMBO COMUN	PSBE	PSYCHOTRIA BERTERIANA DC.	PMHS
FAC	FAC	CACHIMBO GRANDE	PSGR2	PSYCHOTRIA GRANDIS SWARTZ	NTS
NI	NI*	CADILLO ANARANJADO	PAPA17	PAVONIA PANICULATA Cav.	NTS
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY ALMENDRO	MEAM	MECRANIUM AMYGDALINUM (DESR.) C. WRIGHT	NST
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY CUATROCANALES	MIMI3	MICONIA MIRABILIS (AUBL.) L.O. WILLIAMS	NTS
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY DE COSTILLA	MIII3	MICONIA IMPETIOLARIS (SWARTZ) D. DON EX DC.	NTS
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY DE PALOMA	MILA8	MICONIA LAEVIGATA (L.) DC.	NST
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY FELPA	MIRA2	MICONIA RACEMOSA (AUBL.) DC.	NST
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY PELUDO	HEFA2	HENRIETELLA FASCICULARIS (SWARTZ) C. WRIGHT	NTS
FACH-	FACH-	CAMASEY, TERGTOPELO	HECY	HETEROTRICHUM CYMOSUM (J.C. WENDL. EX SPRENG.) URBAN	NTS
FAC, OBL	OBL	CAMPHOR-NEED, SHRUBBY	PL00	PLUCHEA OBOURATA (L.) CASS.	PIS
FACH	FACH	CAPPEL, WILD	CAAM14	CALLICARPA AMPLA SCHAUER	NS
FAC+	FAC+	CARRASCO	PAD02	PALICOUREA DOMINGENSIS (JACO.) DC.	NST
FAC	FAC	CASSIA, CHRISTMAS	COGL4	COMOCLADIA GLABRA (SCHULTES) SPRENG.	NST
FAC, FAC	FAC	CASTOR-BEAN	CAB17	CASSIA BICAPSULARIS L.	NSV
FACH	FACH	CIENEGUILLO	RICO3	RICINIUS COMMUNIS L.	APIFS
FACH	FACH	COPPER-LEAF, STREAMBANK	GOL1	GOMIDESIA LIMDENIANA BERG	NTS
FACH	FACH	GROSS, ST. ANDREW'S	ACB13	ACALYPHA BISETOSA BERTERO EX SPRENG.	NS
FACH	FACH	CUPEILLO	ASHY	ASCYRUM HYPERICOIDES L.	NSV
FACH	FACH	CURSE, KOSTER'S	CLGR2	CLUSIA GRISEBACHIANA (PLANCH. & TRIANA) ALAIN	NS
OBL	OBL	DANGLE-POD	CLG0	CLUSIA GUNDLACHII STAHL	NSV
FACH	FACH	EMBERT	CLH13	CLIDEMIA HIRTA (L.) D. DON	NS
OBL	NI*	ESCAMBRON	SEER	SEBANIA EMERUS (AUBL.) URBAN	NS
FACH	OBL	FALSE-COFFEE	CLIN2	CLERODENDRUM INERME (L.) GAERTN.	NS
FACH	FACH	GALAN DEL MONTE	MALU2	MACHAERUM LUNATUM (L.F.) DUCKE	NST
FACH+	FACH+	GALAN DEL MONTE	FAOC	FARANEA OCCIDENTALIS (L.) A. RICH	NS
FACH-	FACH-	GALLINERO	CELA2	CESTRUM LAURIFOLIUM L'HER	NS
FACH	FACH-	GOATWOOD	CEHA8	CESTRUM MACROPHYLLUM VENTENAT	NST
FACH	FACH	GRAMADILLO BOBO	ACAR	AGNISTUM ARBORESCENS (L.) SCHLECHT.	NST
FACH	FACH	GUAYABAGON	CAGU3	CASSIPOUREA GUIANENSIS AUBL.	NST
FACH	FACH+	HELECHO, ARBOREO	MIPR3	MICONIA PRASINA (SWARTZ) DC.	NST
FACH	FACH	HIGUERITO DE SIERRA	MYLE	MYRCIA LEPTOCLADA DC.	NTS
FACH	FACH	HOLLY-BAY-GALL	CYAN	CYATHEA ANDINA (KARST.) DOMIN	NSIF3
FACH	NI*	HONEY-SUCKLE, JAPANESE	SCBR5	SCHLEGELIA BRACHYANTHA GRISEB.	MVS
FACH	FACH	HORSEBUSH	ILCO	ILEX CORIACEA (PURSH) CHAPM.	NS
FACH	FACH	INDIGO-BERRY, WHITE	LOJA	LONICERA JAPONICA THUNB.	NSHW
UPL, FAC	FAC		GUCO	GUNDLACHIA CORYMBOSA (URBAN) BRITTON EX BOLDINGH	NS
	FAC		RAAC	RANDIA ACULEATA L.	NS

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, SHRUBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC	FAC	JACANILLO	HAPE	HALLENIA PENDULA (URBAN) MEZ	NST
FACU	FACU	JAU-JAU	MISE2	MICOMIA SERRULATA (DC.) MAUDIN	NST
OBL	OBL	JOINT-VETCH, SENSITIVE	AESE2	AESCHYMONENE SENSITIVA SWARTZ	MHS
FACU	FACU-	LANTANA	LACA2	LANTANA CAMARA L.	NS
FAC+	FAC+	LAUREL ROSETA	MEPA4	NECTANDRA PATENS (SWARTZ) GRISEB.	NST
FACU	FACU	LAVENDER, SEA	TOGN	TOURNEFORTIA GNAPHALODES (L.) R. BR.	NS
OBL	OBL	MALLOW, MANGROVE	PASP5	PAVONIA SPICATA CAV.	IST
UPL, FACU	NI*	MESQUITE	PRJU	PROSOPIS JULIFLORA (SWARTZ) DC.	NST
FAC-	FAC-	MILKY-TREE	TAC1	TABERNAEMONTANA CITRIFOLIA L.	NS
FAC, FACU+	FACU+	MIMOSA, BLACK	MIPI	MIMOSA PIGRA L.	NS
FACU-	FACU-	NICKER, YELLOW	CABO6	CAESALPINIA BONDUC (L.) ROXB.	MSV
FACU	FACU	NIGUA	TOF1	TOURNEFORTIA FILIFLORA GRISEB.	NST
FACU+, OBL	NI*	OXEYE, SEA	BOFR	BORRICHIA FRUTESCENS (L.) DC.	NS
FACU	NI*	OXEYE, TREE	BOAR2	BORRICHIA ARBORESCENS (L.) DC.	NS
FAC+	FAC+	PALICOUREA, RED	PACR3	PALICOUREA CROCEA (SWARTZ) J.A. SCHULTES	NST
FACU	FACU	PALICOUREA, SHOWY	PAGU	PALICOUREA GUTANENSIS AUBL.	NST
FAC+	FAC+	PALO DE CACHIMBO	PSBR2	PSYCHOTRIA BRACHIATA SWARTZ	NS
UPL, FACU	FACU	POD, NECKLACE	SOTO3	SOPHORA TOMENTOSA L.	NS
UPL, FACU	NI*	PRICKLY-PEAR, ERECT	OPST2	OPUNTIA STRICTA (HAM.) HAM.	NS
UPL, FAC	NI*	PRIVET, CHINESE	LISI	LIGUSTRUM SINENSE LOUREIRO	IS
FACU	FACU	RABO DE RATON	GOSP	GONZALAGUNIA SPICATA (LAM.) GOMEZ MAZA	NST
FAC+	FAC+	RAJADOR	HITE4	MICOMIA TETRANDBRA (SWARTZ) D. DON EX LOUDOM	NST
FACU	FACU	RASCA-GARGANTA	PACR2	PARATHESIS CRENULATA (VENTENAT) J.D. HOOK. EX HEMSL.	NST
FAC-	FAC-	RASPBERRY, WEST INDIAN	RURO	RUBUS ROSIFOLIUS J.E. SMITH	IS
FACU	FACU	RODWOOD, RED	HYC1	MYRCIA CITRIFOLIA (AUBL.) URBAN	NTS
FAC-	FAC-	ROEHOUT	HAMO	MARGARITARIA MOBILIS L.F.	NTS
FACU	FACU	ROSEMALLOW, FORK-LEAF	HIB12?	HIBISCUS BIFURCATUS CAV.	NS
OBL	OBL	ROSEMALLOW, THREE-LOBE	HITR4	HIBISCUS TRILOBUS AUBL.	NS
FACU	FACU	SALTHORT	BAMA5	BATIS MARITIMA L.	MSS
FACU	FACU	SENNA, RINGHORN	CAAL14	CASSIA ALATA L.	PI5F
FACU-, FACU+	FACU+	SENNA, SMOOTH	CAFL16	CASSIA FLORIBUNDA CAV.	IST
UPL, NI	NI	SESBANIA, OAHU	SETO3	SESBANIA TOEMENTOSA HOOK. & ARN.	NS
OBL	OBL*	SESBANIA, SILKY	SESE7	SESBANIA SERICEA (MILLD.) DC.	NS
FACU	FACU	TIBBY AHARILLO	RYAU	RYTIDOPHYLLUM AURICULATUM HOOK.	NS
UPL, FAC	FACU	TREE, LEAD	LELE10	LEUCAENA LEUCOCEPHALA (LAM.) DE HIT	NST
FAC	FAC	VELAMUERTO	CASI19	CASSIA STAHLII URBAN	NS
FAC, OBL	FAC	VERVAIN, SANDPAPER	VESC	VERBENA SCABRA VAHL	PNEFS
UPL, FACU	FACU	WAIT-A-BIT	CADE15	CAESALPINIA DECAPETALA (ROTH) ALSTON	ISV
OBL	OBL	YAUTIA MADERA	MOAR3	MONTRICHARDIA ARBORESCENS (L.) SCHOTT	NES
UPL, FAC	FAC	YELLOW-ALDER	TUUL	TURNERA ULMIFOLIA L.	NS
OBL	OBL	YUQUILLA	DIGL2	DIDIROPANAX GLEASONII BRITTON & P. WILSON	NST

CARIBBEAN WOODY VINES

Page 1

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, WOODY VINES

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC-	NI*		CAPE15	CASSIA PENDULA HILLD.	1SHVT
FAC+	FAC+		SAV16	SABICEA VILLOSA J.A. SCHULTES	NHV
FACU, OBL	FACU		URLU	URECHITES LUTEA (L.) BRITTON	NHV
FAC-	FAC-	ALLAMANDA, MILD	MUUR	MUCUNA URENS (L.) DC.	NHV
FAC+	FAC+	BEAN, OX-EYE	PAP14	PAULLINIA PINNATA L.	NHV
FAC	FAC	BEJUCO DE COSTILLA	NEVO	NEORUDOLPHIA VOLUBILIS (HILLD.) BRITTON	NHV
FAC	FAC	BEJUCO PRIETO	CARA10	CAYAPONIA RACEMOSA (SHARTZ) COGN.	PNVH
FAC	FAC	COLOQUINTILLA	PARAB	PASSIFLORA MALIFORMIS L.	NHV
FAC-	FAC-	CONGH-APPLE	VIVU	VITIS VULPINA L.	NHV
FAC, FAC-	NI*	GRAPE, FROST	SMSF	SMILAX SMALLII MORONG	NHV
FACU, FAC	FAC	GREENBRIER, LANCE-LEAF	LOJA	LONICERA JAPONICA THUNB.	NHV
FACU, FAC+	FAC	HOMESUCKLE, JAPANESE	ROSU4	ROUREA SURINAMENSIS MIDG.	NSHV
FAC+	FAC+	JUAN CALIENTE	FOPO	FORSTERONIA PORTORICENSIS WOODSON	NHV
FAC	FAC	LECHE DE PERRA	HIVO	HIPPOCRATEA VOLUBILIS L.	NHV
FAC	FACM	MEDICINE-VINE	CAMR21	CAESALPINIA MAJOR (MEDIC.) DANDY & EXELL	LVH
FAC	FAC	RICKER, GRAY	PAED	PASSIFLORA EDULIS SIMS	NHV
UPL, FACU	NI*	PASSION-FLOWER, PURPLE	CITR2	CISSUS TRIFOLIATA L.	NHV
UPL, FACU	FACU	TREBINE, SORREL	RHB1	RHABDADENIA BIFLORA (JACO.) RUELL. ARG.	NHV
FACU	FACU	VINE, MANGROVE	SACL3	SARCOSTEMMA CLAUSUM (JACO.) J.A. SCHULTES	PLVH
FACM+, OBL	OBL	WHITEVINE	CYAE	CYDISTA AECUINOCTIALIS (L.) HTERS	NHV
FACM, OBL	OBL	WITHE, GUARD			NHV

CARIBBEAN FORBS

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FORBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU, FAC	FAC	BURN AMERICAN	ERH12	ERECTHITES HIERACIIFOLIA (L.) RAF. EX DC.	ANF
UPL, FAC	FAC	BURWEED	TRSE4	TRIUMFETIA SEMITRILoba (L.) JACO.	PNF
UPL, FAC	FAC	BUSHHINT, COMB	HYPE3	HYPTIS PECTINATA (L.) POIT.	P1F
FACU	FACU	BUSHHINT, WILD	HYSU3	HYPTIS SUAVEOLENS (L.) POIT.	P1F
FACU, FAC	FACU	BUTTON-PLANT, SLENDER	SPT2	SPERMATOCOE TENUIOR L.	ANF
FACU	FACU	BUTTON-WEED, SEABEACH	DIMA7	DIODIA MARITIMA THOMNING EX SCHUMACH.	PNFV
FACU	NI*	BUTTONWEED	BOBR2	BORRERIA BRACHYSEPALA URBAN	N
OBL	OBL	CALLA-LILY	ZAAE	ZANTEDESCHIA AETHIOPICA (L.) SPRENG.	P1F
FAC, FAC	FAC	CANE, DUMB	PLFO4	PLUCHEA X FOSBERGII T.S. COOPER, & M. M. GALANG	I
OBL	OBL	CANNA, LOUISIANA	DISE7	DIFFENBACHIA SEGUINE (JACO.) SCHOTT	PNF
FACU, OBL	OBL	CAPERONIA, MARSH	CAGL13	CAPERONIA PALUSTRIS (L.) ST.-HIL.	PNF
FAC	FAC	CARDENALA AZUL	CAPA11	LOBELIA CLIFFORTIANA L.	A1EF
FAC, FAC	FAC	CARPET-WEED, GREEN	MOVE	MOLLUGO VERTICILLATA L.	ANF
OBL	NI*	CATTAIL, NARROW-LEAF	TYAN	TYPHA ANGSTIFOLIA L.	ANF
OBL	OBL	CATTAIL, SOUTHERN	TYDO	TYPHA DOMINGENSIS PERS.	PNF
FAC	FAC	CAYAPONIA, AMERICAN	GAAM15	CAYAPONIA AMERICANA (LAM.) COGN.	PNV
NI	NI*	CENTAURY, BRITTON'S	CEBR4	CENTAURIUM BRITTONII HILLSP. & GREENH.	PNV
FACU, FAC	FAC	CHAFF-FLOWER, SESSILE	ALSE4	ALTERNANTHERA SESSILIS (L.) DC.	ANF
NI	NI*	CHAYOTE	SEED	SEGIUM EDULE (JACO.) SMARTZ	P1F
OBL	OBL	CHICKEN-SPIKE	SPZE	SPHENOCLEA ZEYLANICA GAERTN.	ANF
FAC	FAC	CHICORIA, CIMARRONA	LOAS	LOBELIA ASSURGENS L.	A1EF
FAC+	FAC+	CLEARWEED, CLIFFSIDE	PISE2	PILEA SEMIDENTATA (JUSS.) WEDD.	PNF
FAC	FAC	CLEARWEED, RAVINE	PIOB	PILEA OBTUSATA LIEBH.	PNF
UPL, NI	NI*	CLOCKVINE, BUSH	THR2	THUNBERGIA ERECTA (BENTH.) T. ANDERS.	I
UPL, FAC	FACU	CLOCKVINE, WINGED	THAL3	THUNBERGIA ALATA BOJER EX SIMS	P1V
UPL, FAC	NI*	CLOVER, RED	TRPR2	TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE L.	BP1F
FACU, FAC	FAC	CLUSTER-VINE, HAIRY	JATA	JACQUEMONTIA TAMNIFOLIA (L.) GRISEB.	BP1F
FAC	FAC	CLUSTER-VINE, OVAL-LEAF	JAOV2	JACQUEMONTIA OVALIFOLIA (VAHL EX WEST) H. HALLIER	A1FV
FACU, OBL	OBL	COCO, HILD	EUAL6	EULOPHIA ALTA (L.) FAMC. & RENDLE	NV
FAC, FAC	FAC	COINLEAF, ASIAN	GEAS	CENTELLA ASIATICA (L.) URBAN	PNF
FACU	FACU	COINLEAF, ERECT	GEER2	CENTELLA ERECTA (L.F.) FERNALD	PNF
FACU+	FACU+	COMJTE BLANCO	PHPE5	PHAEOSPHAERION PERSICARIFOLIUM (DELILE) C. B. CLARKE	PNF
FAC+, FAC	FAC+	COMPEA, HAIRY-POD	VILU3	VIGNA LUTEOLA (JACO.) BENTH.	PNVF
FACU	NI	COMPEA, SEASHORE	VIMA3	VIGNA MARTINA (N.L. BURM.) MERRILL	V
FACU	FACU	CRAB'S-EYE	RHPH	RHYNCHOSTIA PHASEOLOIDES (SIENEST) DC.	PNV
FACU, FAC	FACU	CROWNBEARD, GOLDEN	VEEN	VERBESINA ENCELLIOIDES (CAV.) BENTH. & HOOK. EX GRAY	ANF
FAC, FAC	FAC	CUCUMBER, CREEPING	MEPE3	MELOTHRIA PENDULA L.	PNV
UPL, FACU	NI*	CUDWEED, PURPLE	GAPU3	GAOCHAETA PURPUREA (L.) CABRERA	ANF
UPL, FACU+	FACU	CYPRESS-VINE	IPOU	IPOMOEA QUAMOCLIT L.	N
UPL, FAC	FAC	DANDELION, COMMON	TAOF	TARAXACUM OFFICINALE G. H. WEBER	A1V
FAC, FAC	FAC	DAYFLOWER, SPREADING	COD15	COMHELINA DIFFUSA N.L. BURM.	P1F
FACU, FAC	FACU	DAYFLOWER, VIRGINIA	COV13	COMHELINA VIRGINICA L.	A1F
FAC, FAC	FAC	DEFLOWER, NAKED-STEM	MUNU	MURDANNIA NUDIFLORA (L.) J.P.N. BRENNAN	P10F
FACU, FAC	FAC+	DOCK, CURLY	RUCR	RUMEX CRISPUS L.	P1F
FAC	FAC	DRYMARY, WEST INDIAN	DRGO2	DRYHARIA GORDATA (L.) WILD. EX J.A. SCHULTES	P1F
OBL	OBL	DUCKWEED	LETR3	LEMNA TRINERVIS (AUST.) SMALL	A1F
OBL	OBL	DUCKWEED, GREATER	SPPO	SPIRODELA POLYRHIZA (L.) SCHLEID.	PN/F
OBL	NI*	DUCKWEED, MINUTE	LEPE	LEMNA PERPUSILLA TORR.	P1/F
FACU, OBL	OBL	EAR, ELEPHANT'S	COES	COLOCASIA ESCULENTA (L.) SCHOTT	PN/F
FACU	FACU	EPI DENDRUM	EPSE2	EPI DENDRUM SECUNDUM JACO.	P1F
FAC	FAC	ERYTHRODES	ERH16	ERYTHRODES HIRTELLA (SMARTZ) FAMC. & RENDLE	PN0F

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FORBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC+	FAC+	ERYTHRODES	ERPL4	ERYTHRODES PLANTAGINEA (L.) F.W.C. & RENDLE	PNF
FACU	FACU	FALSE-FOXGLOVE, BEACH	AGFA2	AGALINIS FASCICULATA (ELLIOTT) RAF.	ANF
FAC	N1*	FALSE-FOXGLOVE, LARGE, PURPLE	AGPUS	AGALINIS PURPUREA (L.) RAF.	ANF
UPL, FAC	FACU	FALSE-MORNING-GLORY, SILKY	EVSE	EVOLVULUS SERICEUS SWARTZ	PNF
FACU, OBL	OBL	FALSE-NETTLE, SMALL-SPIKE	BOCY	BOCHMERIA CYLINDRICA (L.) SWARTZ	PNF
FACU	FACH	FALSE-PIPERNEL, MALAYAN	LIGR	LINDERMIA CRUSTACEA (L.) F. HUELL.	AIF
FACH, OBL	FACH	FALSE-P-IPERNEL, YELLOW-SEED	LIDU	LINDERMIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	ANF
FACU-, FACU+	FACU-	FALSEMALLOW, THREE-LOBE	MAC06	MALVASTRUM COROMANDELIANUM (L.) GARCKE	PNF
UPL, FACU	FACU	FEVERPLANT, JAMAICA	TRC12	TRIBULUS CISTOIDES L.	PIF
OBL	OBL	FIGHTWORT, LITTLE-FLOWER	SCR1?	SCROPHULARIA MINUTIFLORA PENNELL	AF
OBL	OBL	FISH-GRASS	CAP18	CABOMBA PLAUHYENSIS GARDNER EX HOOK.	PNZ/FE
OBL	OBL	FLAG, ALLIGATOR	THB22	THALIA GENICULATA L.	PNF
OBL	OBL	FLUEBANE, JAMAICA	ERJAZ	ERIGERON JAMAICENSIS L.	ANF
UPL, FAC	N1*	FLUELLIN, SHARP-POINT	KIEL	KICKXIA ELATINE (L.) DUMORT.	AIF
FAC, OBL	FACH	FROG-FRUIT, COMMON	PHM02	PHYLIA MODIFLORA (L.) GREENE	PNF
FAC	FAC	FROG-FRUIT, DIAMOND-LEAF	PHM24	PHYLIA STROGULOSA (M. MARTENS & GALEOTTI) MOLDENKE	PNF
FACH+	FACH+	FROG-FRUIT, SOUTHERN	PHS18	PHYLIA STROGULIFOLIA (L.) SMALL	N
OBL	OBL	FROGBIT, AMERICAN	LISP2	LIMNOBIUM SPONGIA (BOSEC.) L.C. RICH. EX STEUD.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	FROGBIT, WEST INDIES FALSE	LIS14	LIMNOBIUM STOLONIFERUM (G.F. MEYER) GRISEB.	NZF
FAC	FACH	GINGER, WHITE	HECO11	HEDYCHLIUM COROMARIUM J. KOENIG	PIF
FAC	FACH	GLASSWORT, VIRGINIA	SAV1	SALICORNIA VIRGINICA L.	NESH
OBL	N1*	GLASSWORT, WOODY	SOSE	SALICORNIA PERENNIS MILL.	PNF\$F
FACH- FACU	N1*	GOLDEN-ROD, SEASIDE	PHM5	SOLIDAGO SEMPERVIRENS L.	PNF
FACU, FAC	FAC	GROUND-CHERRY, CUT-LEAF	PHU7	PHYSALIS ANGULATA L.	ANF
UPL, FAC	FAC	GROUND-CHERRY, LOW HAIRY	PHU17	PHYSALIS PUBESCENS L.	ANF
FACH	FACH	GUACO, FALSE	MIC08	MIKANIA COMGESTA DC.	NV
FAC	FAC	GUAVAITE	ERVA6	ERECTHITES VALERIANIFOLIA (WOLF.) DC.	N
OBL	OBL*	HABICHUELA, CIMARRONA	PHS4	PHASEOLUS SCHOTTII BENTH.	PNV
OBL	OBL	HALOPHILA, CARIBBEAN	HABA	HALOPHILA BAILLONIS ASCHERS.	PNZF
FAC	FAC	HAKKSEARD, ORIENTAL	YOJA	YOUNGIA JAPONICA (L.) DC.	AIF
FAC, FACU	FAC	HELIOTROPE, FOUR-SPIKE	HEPR3	HELIOTRIPIUM PROCUMBENS HILL.	ANF
FAC, FACU	FAC+	HELIOTROPE, INDIAN	HEIN	HELIOTRIPIUM INDICUM L.	AIF
FAC, OBL	FACH	HELIOTROPE, SEASIDE	HEC03	HELIOTRIPIUM CURASSAVICUM L.	AP1\$F
UPL, FACU	FACH	HELMET-ORCHID, CYPRESS-KNEE	CRM03	GRAMNICHIS MUSCOSA SWARTZ	PNF
FAC, FACU	FAC	HEMPWEED, FLORIDA KEYS	MIC09	MIXANIA CORDIFOLIA (L.F.) WILLD.	PNV
FAC+	FAC+	HEMPWEED, PUERTO RICO	HIP03	MIXANIA POROSA URBAN	PNV
FACH, OBL	OBL	HORNPOD, LAX	CYH1	CYNOCOTYUM MITREOLA (L.) BRITTON	ANF
OBL	OBL	HORNWORT, COMMON	CEDE4	CERATOPHYLLUM DEMERSUM L.	PN/F
UPL, FACU	FAC	HORSE-PURSLANE, DESERT	TRP02	TRIANTHEMA PORTULACASTRUM L.	APNSF
UPL, FAC	FACU	HORSEWEED, CANADA	COCAS	CONYZA CANADENSIS (L.) CRONO.	ANF
UPL, FAC-	FACU	INDIGO, ANIL	INSU	INDIGOFERA SUFFRUTICOSA HILL.	1H
UPL, FACU	FACU	JEW, MANDERING	ZEPE2	ZEBRINA PENDULA SCHMIZL.	AIF
FAC	FAC	JOINT-VETCH	AEEV	AESCHYMOENE EVENIA C. WRIGHT	PNF
FAC	FAC	JOINT-VETCH	AAGR	AESCHYMOENE GRACILIS J.R.T. VOGEL	NH
FAC	FAC	JOINT-VETCH, AMERICAN	AEAH	AESCHYMOENE AMERICANA L.	PNF
FAC	FAC	JUNIPER-LEAF	POP04	POLYPREMUM PROCUMBENS L.	APNF
UPL, FAC	FAC	LADIES'-TRESSES, GIANT SPIRAL	SPL02	SPIRANTHES LONGILABRIS LINDL.	PNF
FACH, OBL	N1*	LADIES'-TRESSES, LEAFLESS BEAKED	SPLA5	SPIRANTHES LANCEOLATA (AUBL.) LEON	PNF
FAC	FAC	LADIES'-TRESSES, RUSH-LEAF	SPT03	SPIRANTHES TORTILIS (SWARTZ) L.C. RICH.	PNF
FAC	FAC	LEAF-FLOWER, PEEMATER	PHUR	PHYLLANTHUS URINARIA L.	AIF
FACU-, FAC	FAC	LENGUA DE VACA	ELM05	ELEPHANTOPUS MOLLIS H.B.K.	PNF
FACU-, FAC+	FACU	LETTUCE, WOODLAND	LAF1	LACTUCA FLORIDANA (L.) GAERTN.	ABNF

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FORBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU, FAC	FAC	PLANT, SENSITIVE	MIPO8	MIMOSA PUBICA L.	IFH
FACU, FACM	FACU	PLANTAIN, COMMON	PLM42	PLANTAGO MAJOR L.	PIF
UPL, FACM	FACU	PLANTAIN, ENGLISH	PLLA	PLANTAGO LANCEOLATA L.	ABP1F
FACM	FACM	POGONIA	POM13	POGONIA MACROPHYLLA LINDL.	PNF
UPL, OBL	OBL	POGONIA, NODDING	TR1R3	TRIPHORA TRIANTHOPHORA (SWARTZ) RYDB.	PNF
OBL	OBL	PONDWEED, LEAFY	POF03	POTAMOGETON FOLIOSUS RAF.	PNZF
OBL	OBL	PONDWEED, LONG-LEAF	PON02	POTAMOGETON NODOSUS POIR.	PNZF
FACU, FAC	FAC	PONY-FOOT, TROPICAL	DIRE3	DICHONDRA REPENS J. FORST.	PNF
FACU	FACU	PORTER-WEED, BLUE	STJA	STACHYTARPHETA JAMAICENSIS (L.) VAHL	PNF
NI*	NI*	POTATO, WHITE	SOTU?	SOLANUM TUBEROSUM L.	APIF
FACM, OBL	FACM	PRAIRIE-GENTIAN, TALL	EUEX5	EUSTOMA EXALTATUM (L.) GRISEB.	APNF
UPL, FAC+	FAC+	PRESCOTTIA, SMALL	PROL	PRESCOTTIA OLIGANTHA (SWARTZ) LINDL.	PNF
FACU, FAC	FACU	PURSLANE, COMMON	POOL	PORTULACA OLERACEA L.	ANST
FACU	FACU	PURSLANE, PINK	POPI3	PORTULACA PILOSA L.	ANST
FAC, FACM	FACM	RAPANEA, GUIANA	RAPU2	RAPANEA PUNCTATA (LAM.) LUNDELL	N
FAC, FACM	FAC	REINORCHID, HAMMOCK	HAD16	HABENARIA DISTANS GRISEB.	PNF
FAC, FACM	FAC	ROSEMALLOW, FRINGED	HISC3	HIBISCUS SCHIZOPETALUS (VEITCH & VEITCH EX M.T. MAST.) J.D. HOOK.	PIF
UPL, FACU-	NI*	ROSEMALLOW, LINDEN-LEAF	HIFU	HIBISCUS FURCELLATUS LAM.	PNF
FAC, FAC+	FACM+	SEA-GRASS	HAAS	HALOPHILA ASCHERSONII OSTENF.	PNZF
FAC, FACM	FACM	SEA-PURSLANE	SEPO2	SESUVIUM PORTULACASTRUM (L.) L.	PNST
FACM, OBL	OBL	SEA-PURSLANE, PUERTO RICO	SEMA3	SESUVIUM MARITIMUM (WALTER) B.S.P.	ANST
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, FLOATING	LUP5	LUDWIGIA PEPLOIDES (H.B.K.) RAVEN	PNE/F
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, MARSH	LUPA	LUDWIGIA PALUSTRIS (L.) ELLIOTT	PNF
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, MEXICAN	LUOC	LUDWIGIA OCTOVALVIS (JACO.) RAVEN	PNF
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, PERUVIAN	LUP6	LUDWIGIA PERUVIANA (L.) H. HARA	PNF
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, RIVER	LULE4	LUDWIGIA LEPTOCARPA (NUTT.) H. HARA	PNF
FACU, FAC	NI*	SEEPWEED, ALKALI	SUIN	SUAEDA INTERMEDIA S. WATS.	NH
FAC+, OBL	FAC+	SHADOW-HITCH	PORA4	PONTHIEVA RACEMOSA (WALTER) C. MOHR	PNF
UPL, FACU	FACU	SHAKE-SHAKE	CR1M5	CROTALARIA INCANA L.	NZF
OBL	OBL	SHOALGRASS	HAWR	HALODOLE BRIGITTEI ASCHERS.	ANF
OBL	NI*	SHOALWEED, PIEDMONT	HABE2	HALODOLE BEAUDETTEI (DEN HARTOG) DEN HARTOG	PNF
FACU, OBL	FAC	SHOT, INDIAN	CAINI9	CANNA INDICA L.	PIF
UPL, FAC	FAC	SIDA, ARROW-LEAF	STRH	SIDA RHOMBIFOLIA L.	APIFH
FACM-, FACM+	FAC	SILVERHEAD	PHVE	PHILOXERUS VERMICULARIS (L.) R. BR. EX J.E. SMITH	APNSF
OBL	NI*	SMARTWEED, DENSE-FLOWER	PODE2	POLYGONUM DENSIFLORUM MEISN.	PNF
FACM, OBL	FACM+	SMARTWEED, DOTTED	POPU5	POLYGONUM PUNCTIATUM ELLIOTT	PNF
OBL	OBL	SMARTWEED, FIELD	POSE4	POLYGONUM SEGETUM H.B.K.	PNF
OBL	OBL	SMARTWEED, SWAMP	POHY2	POLYGONUM HYDROPIPEROIDES HICHX.	PNF
OBL	OBL	SMARTWEED, TAPER-TIP	POAC6	POLYGONUM ACUMINATUM H.B.K.	PNF
OBL	OBL	SNOWFLAKE, WATER	NYHU	NYMPHOIDES HUMBOLDTIANA (H.B.K.) KUNTZE	PNZ/F
UPL, FAC	FAC	SOWTHISTLE, COMMON	SOOL	SONCHUS OLERACEUS L.	AIF
FACU, FACM	FAC	SOWTHISTLE, PRICKLY	SOAS	SONCHUS ASPER (L.) J. HILL	AIF
FACU- OBL	OBL	SPEEDWELL, PURSLANE	VEP2	VERONICA PERGRINA L.	ANF
FACU-, FAC	FAC	SPIDER-FLOWER, SPINY	CLSP3	CLEOME SPINOSA JACO.	AIF
UPL, FAC	FAC	SURGE, PAINTED	EUHE4	EUPHORBIA HETEROPHYLLA L.	ANF
FACU	NI*	SQUARESTEM, SNOW	HEM13	MELANTHERA NIVEA (L.) SMALL	PNF
FACU, FACM	FACU	STAR-OF-BETHLEHEM	HIL03	HIPPOBROMA LONGIFLORA (L.) G. DON	PNF
FAC, FACM	NI*	STARGRASS, EASTERN YELLOW	HYH2	HYPOXIS HIRSUTA (L.) COVILLE	PNF
FACM-	NI*	STARGRASS, YELLOW	HYJU	HYPOXIS JUNCEA L.	PNF
FACU, FACM	FACU	STEMODIA, SEASIDE	STEMA?	STEMODIA HARITIMA L.	ANF
FACM+	FACM+	STEMODIA, WHITE-WOOLLY	STDU	STEMODIA DURANTIFOLIA (L.) SWARTZ	PNF
FACU, OBL	FACU	STEMODIA, WHITE-WOOLLY	STDU	STEMODIA DURANTIFOLIA (L.) SWARTZ	ANF
FACU, FACM	FACM	STICTOCARDIA	STTI	STICTOCARDIA TILITIFOLIA (DESR.) H. HALLIER	PNV

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FORBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	OBL	SUNDEL, PINK	DRCA2	DROSEREA CAPILLARIS POIR.	PNF
UPL, FACU	FACU	SUNFLOWER-WEED, MEXICAN	TID12	TITHONIA DIVERSIFOLIA (HEMSL.) GRAY	A1F
UPL, FACU+	FACU	SHEETCLOVER, WHITE	MEAL2	MELILLOTUS ALBA MEDIC.	AB1F
FACH	FACH	THOROUGH-WORT, LARGE-LEAF	HEMA9	HEBECLINIUM MACROPHYLLUM (L.) DC.	PNF
N1	N1*	THOROUGH-WORT, TROPICAL	FLM1	FLETSCHMANNIA MICROSTEMON (CASS.) R.M. KING & H. ROB.	N
FACU	FACU	TICK-TREFOIL, THREE-FLOWER	DETR4	DESMODIUM TRIFLORUM (L.) DC.	PNF
OBL	OBL	TOOTHGUP	RORA	ROTAIA RAMOSIOR (L.) KOEHN	ANF
UPL, N1	N1*	TREE, UMBRELLA	SCAC2?	SCHOFFLERA ACTINOPHYLLA H. HARMS	I
OBL	OBL	TURTLE-GRASS	THTE6	THALASSIA TESTUDINUM K.D. KOENIG	PNZF
FAC, FACH	FAC	THIN-FLORER	CAB13	CAPRARIA BIFLORA L.	PNF
FAC	FAC	VALERIAN, FLORIDA	VASC3	VALERIANA SCANDENS L.	PNF
UPL, FAC	FAC	VEIL, TAHITIAN BRIDAL	GIGE	GIBASIS GENTICULATA (JACO.) ROHMED.	PNF
FAC, FACH+	FAC	VERVAIN, SOUTH AMERICAN	VEBO	VERBENA BONARIENSIS L.	P1F
N1	N1*	VINAGRE	PESE8	PEPEROMIA SERPENS (SMARTZ) LOUDON	PNF
FACU-, FAC	FACU-	VINE, NOYAU	MEDI2	MERREMIA DISSECTA (JACO.) H. HALLIER	PNF
OBL	OBL	WATER-CRESS, TRUE	NAOF	MASTURTIUM OFFICINALE R. BR. IN W.I. AIT.	P1ZEF
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, COMMON	EICR	EICHHORNIA AZUREA (SMARTZ) KUNTH	PNF/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, SAM-PETAL	EIAZ	EICHHORNIA AZUREA (SMARTZ) KUNTH	PNF/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, VARIABLE-LEAF	EIDI	EICHHORNIA DIVERSIFOLIA (VAHL) URBAN	P1/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYSSOP, COASTAL	BAHO	BACOPA ROMNIERI (L.) WETTST.	PNF
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYSSOP, COASTAL-PLAIN	BACY	BACOPA CYCLOPHYLLA EERNALD	PNF
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYSSOP, CREEPING	BARE	BACOPA REPENS (SMARTZ) WETTST.	EF
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYSSOP, TROPICAL	BAIN2	BACOPA IMMORINATA (GOMEZ MAZA) ALAIN	EF
OBL	OBL	WATER-LETTUCE	PIST2	PISTIA STRATIOTES L.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY	NYPU2	NYPHAEAE PULCHELLA DC.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, AMAZON	NYAM	NYPHAEAE AMAZONIUM MART. & ZUCCAR.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, DOT-LEAF	NYAM2	NYPHAEAE AMPLA (SALISB.) DC.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, JAMES'	NYJA	NYPHAEAE JAMESONIANA PLANCH.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, RUDGE	NYRU	NYPHAEAE RUDGEANA G.F. MEYER	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, WHITE	NYOD	NYPHAEAE OORATA SOLAND. IN AIT.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-WEED, BROAD	ELCA7	ELODIA CANADENSIS MICHX.	PNZF
OBL	OBL	WATER-WILLOW	JUCO7	JUSTICIA COMATA (L.) LAM.	PNF
OBL*	OBL*	WATER-WILLOW, WEST PUERTO RICO	JUMA6	JUSTICIA MARTINSONIANA HOWARD	PNF
FACU, FACH	FACU	WAXWEED, COLUMBIA	CUCA4	CUPHEA CARTHAGENENSIS (JACO.) J.F. MACBR.	A1F
FACU	FACU	WAXWEED, ISLAND	CUPA2	CUPHEA PARSONSIA (L.) R. BR. EX STEUD.	ANF
OBL	OBL	WAXWEED, TINY-PETAL	CUM1	CUPHEA MICRANTHA H.B.K.	ANF
FACU, FAC	FAC	WEED, ALLIGATOR	WETR	MEDELIA TRILOBATA (L.) A. HITCHC.	A1F
FACU, FAC	FAC	WEED, CAESAR	ALPH	ALTERNANTHERA PHILOXEROIDES GRISEB.	P1EF
FAC, FAC	FAC	WEED, LICORICE	URLO	URENA LOBATA L.	NH
OBL	OBL	WIDGEON-GRASS	SCDU3	SCOPARIA DULCIS L.	A1F
FACH	FACH	WILD-COFFEE, SEMINOLE	PSUM5	PSYCHOTRIA ULIGINOSA SMARTZ	PNZF
FAC	FAC	WILD-HOPS	HYCA12	HYPTIS CAPITATA JACO.	PNF
FAC, FACH	FACH	WILD-PETUNIA, BRITTON'S	RUBR	RUELLIA BRITTONIANA E. LEONARD	P1F
OBL	OBL	WILLOW, PRIMROSE	LUDE4	LUDELLIA DECURRENS WALTER	NEF
FACU, FAC	FACU	WOODSORREL, CREEPING	OYCO	OYALIS CORNICULATA L.	P1F
FACU, FAC+	FAC	WORMSEED, AMERICAN	CHAM	CHEMOPEDIUM AMBROSIOIDES L.	A1F
FAC, OBL	N1*	YAM, YELLOW	DIV14	DIOSCOREA VILLOSA L.	PNV
OBL	FACH	YELLOW-CRESS, BOG	ROPA2	RORIPPA PALUSTRIS (L.) BESSER	ANEF
OBL	OBL	YELLOW-CRESS, PUERTO RICO	ROPO2	RORIPPA PORTORICENSIS (SPRENG.) STEHLE	ANEF
FACH, OBL	OBL	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, CAROLINA	XYCA	XYRIS CAROLINIANA WALTER	PNF
FACH, OBL	FACH	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, ELLIOTT'S	XYEL	XYRIS ELLIOTTI CHAPM.	PNEF

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FORBS

NAT-IND	RC IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	OBL	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, RICHARD'S	XYJU	XYRIS JUPICAI L.C. RICH.	APNEF
OBL	OBL	YERBA BUENA	MENE2	MENTHA MEMOROSA WILLD.	P1F
FACU, FAC	FAC-	YERBA DE CABRIO	AGCO	AGERATUM CONYZOIDES L.	A1F
FAC	FAC	YERBA DE CUEVA	GEU2	GESNERIA CUNEIFOLIA (DC.) FRITSCH	NFH
OBL	OBL	YERBA DE CULEBRA	BAST4	BACOPA STRICTA (SCHRAD.) B.L. ROB.	NF
FACH, OBL	OBL	YERBA DE FAJA	STSP7	STRUCHILUM SPARGANOPHORUM (L.) KUNTZE	NF
FAC	FAC	YERBA DE GUAVA	GEHE2	GEOPHILA HERBACEA (JACO.) K. SCHUM	PNF
OBL	OBL	YERBA DE HIERRO	ALFL2	ALECTRA FLUMINENSIS (VELL.) STEARN	ANF
OBL	OBL	YERBA DE JICOTEA	LUER	LUDWIGIA ERECTA (L.) H. HARA	PNF
FACH+	FACH+	YERBA DE SAN MARTIN	SAER4	SAUVAGESIA ERECTA L.	ANF
OBL	OBL	YERBA DE TAJO	ECAL	ECLIPTA ALBA (L.) HASSK.	ANF
FAC	FAC	YERBA LANUDA	GNIN?	GNAPHALIUM INDICUM L.	AF
FACH	FACH	YERBA MARAVILLA	RUC05	RUPELLIA COCCINEA (L.) VAHL	NH

CARIBBEAN GRASSES

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, GRASSES

NAT-IND	RC IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC	FAC	ARROCCILLO	PAPA11	PASPALUM PANICULATUM L.	PNG
UPL, FACU	FACU	BAMBOO COMMON	BAVU2	BAMBUSA VULGARIS SCHRAD.	PIC
FACU, FACH	FACH	BENTGRASS, HINTER	AGHY	AGROSTIS HYEMALIS (WALTER) B.S.P.	PNG
FACU-, OBL	OBL	BLUEGRASS, ANNUAL	POAN	POA ANNUA L.	AIG
UPL, OBL	OBL	BLUEGRASS, KENTUCKY	POPR	POA PRATENSIS L.	PNG
FAC, OBL	FAC	BLUESTEM BUSHY	ANGL2	ANDROPOGON GLOMERATUS (WALTER) B.S.P.	AIG
UPL, FAC	NI*	BROOM-CORN	SOB12	SORGHUM BICOLOR (L.) MOENCH	PNG
FACH	FACH	CANE, WILD	GISA	GYNERTUM SAGITTATUM (AUBL.) BEAUV.	PIC
FACU	FACU	CARRICILLO	OLLA	OLYRA LATIFOLIA L.	PIC
FACH OBL	OBL	COCKSPUR GULF	ECCR2	ECHINOCHLOA CRUS-PAVONIS (H.B.K.) J.A. SCHULTES	AIEG
FAC, OBL	FAC*	CORDGRASS, SALTMEADOW	SPPA	SPARTINA PATENS (AIT.) MUHL	PNG
FACU-, FAC-	NI*	CRABGRASS, HAIRY	DISA	DIGITARIA SANGUINALIS (L.) SCOP.	AIG
UPL, OBL	OBL	CRABGRASS, SMOOTH	DIIS	DIGITARIA ISCHAEMUM (SCHREB.) SCHREB. EX MUHL.	AIG
FACH+, FACH+	FACH+	CUPGRASS, LOUISIANA	ERPU4	ERIOCHLOA PUNCTATA (L.) DESV.	PIC
OBL	OBL	CUPSCALE, AMERICAN	SAST	SACCOLOEPSIS STRIATA (L.) NASH	PNG
FACU, FAC+	FAC	CUTGRASS, CLUB-HEAD	LEHE	LEERSTIA HEXANDRA SWARTZ	PNG
FACU, FAC+	FAC	DALLISGRASS	PADI3	PASPALUM DILATATUM POIR.	PIC
FACU, FAC	FACU	DIENTE DE PERRO	LIP47	LITHAGHNE PAUCIFLORA (SWARTZ) BEAUV.	PNG
FAC, FAC	FAC	DROPSSEED, CORAL	SPD02	SPOROBOLUS DOMINGENSIS (TRIM.) KUNTH	PNG
FAC, FAC+	FACM	DROPSSEED, SEASHORE	SPV13	SPOROBOLUS VIRGINICUS (L.) KUNTH	PNG
FACU, FAC+	FACU	DROPSSEED, WEST INDIAN	SPIN4	SPOROBOLUS INDICUS (L.) R. BR.	PIC
UPL, FACH	FACH	DROPSSEED, WHORLED	SPPY2	SPOROBOLUS PYRAMIDATUS (LAM.) A. HITCHC.	PNG
UPL, FAC	FAC	GOOSEGRASS, INDIA	ELIN3	ELEUSTINE INDICA (L.) GAERTN.	AIG
FACU+, FAC	FAC	GRASS, BAHIA	PAMQ2	PASPALUM NOTATUM FLUEGGE	PIC
FACU, OBL	OBL	GRASS, BARNYARD	ECCR	ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI (L.) BEAUV.	AIG
FACU-, FACU+	FACU-	GRASS, BASKET	OPH1	OPHISMENUS HIRTELLUS (L.) BEAUV.	PNG
FACU, FAC	FAC	GRASS, BERRUDA	CYDA	CYNODON DACTYLON (L.) PERS.	PIC
FACU-, FACM	FACH	GRASS, BLUEJOINT PANIC	PATE3	PANICUM TEMERUM BEYR.	PNEG
UPL, FACH	NI	GRASS, BROME SIX-WEEKS	VUBR	VULPIA BROMOIDES (L.) S.F. GRAY	AIG
FAC, FACH	FAC+	GRASS, BROOM PANIC	DISC3	DICHANTHELIUM SCOPARIUM (LAM.) GOULD	PNG
FACU	FACU	GRASS, CARRUZO PANIC	PATR3	PANICUM TRICHANTHUM NEES	PNG
OBL	OBL	GRASS, ELEPHANT-SIZE PANIC	PAEL	PANICUM ELEPHANTIPES NEES	ANG
FAC, FACH	NI	GRASS, FALL PANIC	PADI	PANICUM DICHOTOMIFLORUM MICHX.	PNG
FAC, FACH-	FAC	GRASS, FLAT-JOINT CARPET	AXCO	AYONOPUS COMPRESSUS (SWARTZ) BEAUV.	ANG
UPL, FACU	FACU	GRASS, FRINGED WINDMILL	CHC1	CHLORIS CILIATA SWARTZ	PNG
FACH+, FACH-	FACH+	GRASS, GIANT BRISTLE	SEMA6	SETARIA MAGNA GRISEB.	PNG
FACU-, FAC-	FACU-	GRASS, GUINEA	PAMA4	PANICUM MAXIMUM JACO.	ANE G
FACU-, FAC	FAC	GRASS, JOHNSON	SOHA	SORGHUM HALEPENSE (L.) PERS.	PIC
FAC	FAC	GRASS, KNOTROOT BRISTLE	SEGE	SETARIA GENTICULATA (LAM.) BEAUV.	PNG
FAC+	FAC+	GRASS, LAX PANIC	PALAB	PANICUM LAXUM SWARTZ	PNG
FACU, FAC	FAC	GRASS, NAPIER	PEPU2	PENNISETUM X PURPUREUM SCHUMACH.	PIC
FACU	FACU	GRASS, PANGOLA	DIDE3	DIGITARIA DECUMBENS STENT	PIC
FACU-, FACM	FACU-	GRASS, PANIC	DIAC2	DICHANTHELIUM ACUMINATUM (SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	PNG
FACU-, FAC-	FAC	GRASS, PINEBARREN THREE-ANN	ARSP3	ARISTIDA SPICIFORMIS ELLIOTT	PNG
FACU-, FAC-	FACU	GRASS, PINEWOODS FINGER	EUPE9	EUSTACHYS PETRAEA (SWARTZ) DESV.	NG
FACU-, FAC-	FACU	GRASS, PLUSH	CHRA	CHLORIS RADIATA (L.) SWARTZ	PIC
UPL, FACU	OBL	GRASS, RED-TOP PANIC	PARI4	PANICUM RIGIDULUM BOSCH EX MEES	PNG
FAC, OBL	OBL	GRASS, RIVER	ECP03	ECHINOCHLOA POLYSTACHYA (H.B.K.) A. HITCHC.	PNG
FACH+, OBL	OBL	GRASS, SCHIFFNER'S PANIC	PASP4	PANICUM SCHIFFNERI HACK.	PNG
FAC	OBL	GRASS, SMALL-FLOWER PANIC	PAST	PANICUM PARVIFOLIUM LAM.	PNG
OBL	OBL	GRASS, SOUTHEASTERN PANIC	STSE	PANICUM STEMNODES GRISEB.	PNG
FAC, FAC+	FAC	GRASS, ST. AUGUSTINE		STENOTAPHRUM SECUNDATUM (WALTER) KUNTZE	PNG

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, GRASSES

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	OBL	GRASS, STEVENS' PANIC	PAST2	PANICUM STEVENSIANUM A. HITCHC. & CHASE	PNG
FACH	FACH	GRASS, STICKY PANIC	PAGL2	PANICUM GLUTINOSUM SWARTZ	PNG
FACU, FAC	FAC	GRASS, SWOLLEN HINDMILL	CHIM4	CHLORIS INFELATA LINK	AIG
FAC	FAC	GRASS, VASEY	PAUR2	PASPALUM URVILLEI STEUD.	PIG
FACU, FAC	NI	GRASS, YELLOW BRISTLE	SEGL2	SETARIA GLAUCA (L.) BEAUV.	AIG
FAC, FAC	FACH	JUNGLE-RICE	ECCO2	ECHINOCHLOA COLONA (L.) LINK	AIG
FACH-, FACH	FACH	LOVEGRASS, ELLIOTT'S	EREL	ERAGROSTIS ELLIOTTII S. WATS.	PNG
FACU, FAC	FAC	LOVEGRASS, GOPHER-TAIL	ERGL2	ERAGROSTIS CILIARIS (L.) R. BR.	AIG
FACU, FAC	FACU	LOVEGRASS, INDIA	ERPI2	ERAGROSTIS PILOSA (L.) BEAUV.	AIG
FAC, OBL	OBL	LOVEGRASS, TEAL	ERHY	ERAGROSTIS HYMNODES (LAM.) B.S.P.	ANG
FACH-, FACH+	FACH+	MALOUJILLA	ERPO3	ERIOCHLOA POLYSTACHYA H.B.K.	ANG
FACU-, FACH+	FACH+	MUHYI, LONG-AWN	MUCA2	MUHLENBERGIA CAPILLARIS (LAM.) TRIN.	PNG
FACU-, FACH	FACU-	PANICUM, LITTLE	DILE3	DICHANTHELIUM LEUCOLEPHARIS (TRIN.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	PNG
FACH	NI*	PARAGRASS	BRMU	BRACHIARIA MUTICA (FORSK.) STAFF	PIG
FACH	FACH	PARAGRASS	BRPU5	BRACHIARIA PURPURASCENS (RADDI) HENR.	PIG
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM	PASE3	PASPALUM SECANS A. HITCHC. & CHASE	PNG
FAC-, FAC	FACH	PASPALUM, BROWN-SEED	PAPL3	PASPALUM PLOCATULUM MICHX.	PNG
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM, CORTADORA	PAH13	PASPALUM MILLEGRAMA SCHRAD.	PNG
FACH	FAC	PASPALUM, DECUMBENT	PADE7	PASPALUM DECUMBENS SWARTZ	PNG
OBL	OBL	PASPALUM, DENSE	PADE6	PASPALUM DENSUM POIR.	PNG
NI	NI*	PASPALUM, INDIA	PAOR3	PASPALUM ORBICULARE G. FORST.	PIG
FACH, OBL	FACH	PASPALUM, JOINT	PAF15	PASPALUM DISTICHUM L.	PNEG
FACH	FAC	PASPALUM, PANAMA	PAF16	PASPALUM FIMBRIATUM H.B.K.	PNG
OBL	OBL	PASPALUM, RICEGRASS	PAOR4	PASPALUM ORBICULATUM POIR.	PNG
FACH, OBL	OBL	PASPALUM, SEASHORE	PAVA	PASPALUM VAGINATUM SWARTZ	PNG
FACH, OBL	FAC	PASPALUM, SOUR	PACOL4	PASPALUM CONJUGATUM BERG	PNG
FAC, FAC+	FACU	PASPALUM, THIN	PASE5	PASPALUM SETACEUM MICHX.	PNG
FACH, OBL	OBL	REED, COMMON	PAU7	PHRAGMITES AUSTRALIS (CAV.) TRIN. EX STEUD.	PNEG
FACU-, FACH	FAC	REED, GIANT	ARDO4	ARUNDO DONAX L.	PIG
OBL	OBL	RICE, BROAD-LEAF	ORLA3	ORYZA SATIVA L.	PNG
FAC	NI*	RICE, CULTIVATED	ORSA	ORYZA SATIVA L.	AIG
FAC	FAC	RUSH-GRASS, WEST INDIAN	SPJA2	SPOROBOLUS JACQUEMONTII KUNTH	G
FACU-, FAC	FAC	RYEGRASS, PERENNIAL	LOPE	LOLIUM PERENNE L.	PIG
UPL, FAC	FACU	SOURGRASS	DIN2	DIGITARIA INSULARIS (L.) MEZ	PNG
FACH, OBL	NI*	SPRANGLE-TOP, AMAZON	LEPA3	LEPTOCHLOA PANICOIDES (J. PRESL) A. HITCHC.	AIG
FACH, OBL	FACH	SPRANGLE-TOP, BEARDED	LEFA	LEPTOCHLOA FASCICULARIS (LAM.) GRAY	ANG
FACH-, OBL	OBL	SPRANGLE-TOP, HEXICAN	LEUN2	LEPTOCHLOA UNINERVIA (J. PRESL) A. HITCHC. & CHASE	ANG
FACH, OBL	FACH	SPRANGLE-TOP, NEALLEY'S	LENE2	LEPTOCHLOA NEALLEYI VASEY	ANG
FAC, OBL	FACH	SPRANGLE-TOP, RED	LEF1	LEPTOCHLOA FILIFORMIS (LAM.) BEAUV.	ANG
FACH	FACH	SPRANGLE-TOP, ROUGH	LESC	LEPTOCHLOA SCABRA NEES	ANG
FACU, FACH	FACH	SPRANGLE-TOP, TROPIC	LEVI4	LEPTOCHLOA VIRGATA (L.) BEAUV.	ANG
FACU	NI*	SUGAR-CANE	SAOF	SACCHARUM OFFICINARUM L.	PIG
FACH	FACH	TALOUZEAL	PAV16	PASPALUM VIRGATUM L.	PNG
FACH, OBL	OBL	TEARS, JOB'S	COLA	COTY LACRYMA-JOBI L.	AIG
OBL	OBL	TROMPETILLA	HYAM2	HYMENACHNE AMPLEXICAULIS (RUDGE) NEES	PEG
OBL	OBL	WATER PANICUM	PAGE2	PASPALIDIUM GEMINATUM (FORSK.) STAFF	PNG
FACH, OBL	NI*	WITCHGRASS	PACA6	PANICUM CAPILLARE L.	PNG
FACU, FAC	FAC	WITCHGRASS, CYPRESS	DIDI6	DICHANTHELIUM DICHOTOMUM (L.) GOULD	ANG
FAC-, FAC	FAC	WITCHGRASS, EGG-LEAF	DIOW	DICHANTHELIUM OVALE (ELLIOTT) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	ANG
FACU-, FACU	NI*	WITCHGRASS, LEG-LEAF	DISAS	DICHANTHELIUM SABULORUM (LAM.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	PNG
FACU, FAC	FAC	WITCHGRASS, HEMLOCK	DIAC	DICHANTHELIUM ACICULARE (DESV. EX POIR.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	PNG
FACU-, FACU	FACU-	WITCHGRASS, NEEDLE-LEAF			PNG

CARIBBEAN GRASSLIKES

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	OBL	BALDRUSH, SHORT-BEAK	LAGU	LAGENOCARPUS GUIANENSIS LINDL.	PNGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH	PSNI	PSILLOCARYA NITENS (VAHL) A. HOOD	APNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH	RHCY2	RHYNCHOSPORA CYPEROIDES (SMARTZ) MART.	PNGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH	RHR2	RHYNCHOSPORA RUF A (NEES) BOECK.	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	BEAKRUSH, BROWN	RHE2	RHYNCHOSPORA SETACEA (BERG) BOECK.	ANGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	BEAKRUSH, FASCICULATE	RHD14	RHYNCHOSPORA DISTANS (MICHX.) VAHL	APNGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, FEW-FLOWER	RHFA	RHYNCHOSPORA FASCICULARIS (MICHX.) VAHL	PNGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, FRAGRANT	RHOL	RHYNCHOSPORA OLIGANTHA GRAY	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, GIANT	RHR2	RHYNCHOSPORA RARIFLORA (MICHX.) ELLIOTT	PNGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, GLOBE	RHOD	RHYNCHOSPORA ODORATA C. WRIGHT EX GRISEB.	PNGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, HUMBLE	RHG1	RHYNCHOSPORA GIGANTEA LINK	PNGL
FACU, FAC+	OBL	BEAKRUSH, HUMBLE	RHL2	RHYNCHOSPORA GLOBULARIS (GHAPH.) SMALL	PNGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, HILLET	RHN6	RHYNCHOSPORA INTERMIXTA C. WRIGHT	PNGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, PIEDMONT	RHPU3	RHYNCHOSPORA PUSILLA CHAPH. EX M.A. CURT.	PNGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, PLUMED	RHM15	RHYNCHOSPORA MILIAEA (LAM.) GRAY	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, SOUTHERN	RHR2	RHYNCHOSPORA BREVISETA (S. GALE) R. B. CHANNELL	PNGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, SPREADING	RHPL3	RHYNCHOSPORA PLUMOSA ELLIOTT	PNGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, TROPICAL	RHM17	RHYNCHOSPORA MICROCARPA BALDM. EX GRAY	APNGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, WEST INDIES	RHD13	RHYNCHOSPORA DIVERGENS M.A. CURT.	PNGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, WHITE	RHM16	RHYNCHOSPORA MICRANTHA VAHL	PNGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	BEAKRUSH, WRIGHT'S	RHR	RHYNCHOSPORA BRACHYCHAETA C. WRIGHT	PNGL
OBL	OBL	BULRUSH, OLNEY'S	RHR	RHYNCHOSPORA ALBA (L.) VAHL	PNGL
OBL	OBL	BULRUSH, SOFT-STEM	RHR	RHYNCHOSPORA BRACHYCHAETA C. WRIGHT	PNGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	CHUFA	RHR	RHYNCHOSPORA ALBA (L.) VAHL	PNGL
NI	NI*	CORTADORA	SCVA	SCIRPUS VALIDUS VAHL	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	DMARF-BULLRUSH	CYES	CYPERUS ESCULENTUS L.	PNGL
OBL	OBL	FIMBRY, GRASSY-LIKE	SCM15	SCLERIA MITTIS BERG	PNGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	FIMBRY, MARSH	HEM15	HEMICARPHA MICRANTHA (VAHL) PAX	PNGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	FIMBRY, TALL	FIMI	FIMBRISTYLIS MILIACEA (L.) VAHL	ANGL
FACU, FAC+	FAC	FIMBRY, TROPICAL	FICA4	FIMBRISTYLIS CASTANEA (MICHX.) VAHL	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	FIMBRY, WEST INDIES	FICO	FIMBRISTYLIS COMPLANATA (RETZ.) LINK	PNEGL
FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, ALABAMA SWAMP	FICY	FIMBRISTYLIS DICHOTOMA (L.) VAHL	APNEGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	FLATSEGE, ALTERNATE-LEAF	FIFE	FIMBRISTYLIS CYMOZA R. BR.	PNGL
FAC, FAC+	FAC	FLATSEGE, BALDWIN	CYSP3	CYPERUS SPHACELATUS ROTTB.	PNGL
FAC, FAC+	FAC	FLATSEGE, COASTAL-PLAIN	CYLI	CYPERUS LIGULARIS L.	ANGL
FACU, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, FRAGRANT	CYAL2	CYPERUS ALTERNIFOLIUS L.	PICL
OBL	OBL	FLATSEGE, GIANT	CYGL3	CYPERUS GLOBULOSUS AUBL.	PNGL
FAC, FAC+	FAC	FLATSEGE, GREEN	CYCU	CYPERUS CUSPIDATUS H.B.K.	ANGL
FAC, FAC+	FAC	FLATSEGE, INFLATED-SCALE	CYD15	CYPERUS DIGITATUS ROXB.	PNEGL
FAC, FAC+	FAC	FLATSEGE, IRIA	CYPL4	CYPERUS PLANIFOLIUS L.C. RICH.	PNGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, JOINTED	CYSE6	CYPERUS SESQUIFLORUS (TORR.) MATTF. & KUEKENTH	APNGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, MANY-SPIKE	CYV12	CYPERUS GIGANTEUS VAHL	PNEGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, PERU	CYV2	CYPERUS VIRENS MICHX.	PNEGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, PIEDMONT	CYFL2	CYPERUS FLAVUS (VAHL) VAHL EX NEES NON J. & K. PRESL	PNGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, POND	CYIR	CYPERUS IRIA L.	ANGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, POORLAND	CYAR4	CYPERUS ARTICULATUS L.	PNGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, POORLAND	CYPO	CYPERUS POLYSTACHYOS ROTTB.	PNGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, POORLAND	CYPE4	CYPERUS PERUVIANUS (LAM.) F.N. WILLIAMS	PNGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, POORLAND	CYD17	CYPERUS DISTANS L.F.	PNGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, POORLAND	CYOG2	CYPERUS OCHRACEUS VAHL	PNGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEGE, POORLAND	CYCO	CYPERUS COMPRESSUS L.	PNGL

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU, FAC	FAC	FLATSEDGE, PURPLE	CYRO	CYPERUS ROTUNDUS L.	P IGL
FACU, FAC+	FACU	FLATSEDGE, RUSTY	CY00	CYPERUS ODORATUS L.	APNGL
FACU+, OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, SHEATHED	CYHA	CYPERUS HASPAN L.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, SINGLE	CYIM	CYPERUS IMBRICATUS RETZ.	PNEGL
FAC, FACU	FAC	FLATSEDGE, SHORT-LEAF	CYBR	CYPERUS BREVIFOLIUS (ROTTB.) HASSK.	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	FACU	FLATSEDGE, SMOOTH	CYLA2	CYPERUS LAEVIGATUS L.	PNEGL
FACU+, FACU	FACU	FLATSEDGE, STICAY	CYEL	CYPERUS ELEGANS L.	ANGL
FACU, FACU	FACU	FLATSEDGE, THIN-LEAF	CYTE2	CYPERUS TENUIFOLIUS (STEUD.) DANDY	ANGL
FACU	FACU	FLATSEDGE, TROPICAL	CYSU	CYPERUS SURINAMENSIS ROTTB.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, UNIOLEA-LIKE	CYUN3	CYPERUS UNILOLOIDES R. BR.	P IGL
OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, VARIABLE	CYD14	CYPERUS DIFFORMIS L.	A IGL
OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, YELLOW	CYFL	CYPERUS FLAVESCENS L.	ANGL
UPL, FAC	FAC	HAIRSEEDGE, DENSE-TUFT	BUCA2	BULBOSTYLIS CAPILLARIS (L.) C.B. CLARKE	APNGL
FAC, FACU	FAC	HAIRSEEDGE, RUSH	BUJU	BULBOSTYLIS JUNGCOIDES (VAHL) KUEKENTH.	PNEGL
FACU, FACU+	N1*	HURRICANE-GRASS	F1SP2	FIMBRISTYLIS SPATHACEA ROTH	P IGL
OBL	OBL	JUNCO	ELPA9	RHYNCHOSPORA CORYMBOSA (L.) BRITTON	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	MATAMAT	RHC04	SCLERIA CANESCENS BOECK.	PNEGL
FACU+	FACU+	NUTRUSH	SCCA5	SCLERIA DORADONENSIS BRITTON	GL
OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH	SCDO	SCLERIA DORADONENSIS BRITTON	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, CUBAN	SCCU2	SCLERIA CUBENSIS BOECK.	PNEGL
FACU, FACU-	FACU	NUTRUSH, FLORIDA KEY	SCL13	SCLERIA LITHOSPERMA (L.) SWARTZ	PNEGL
FAC	FAC	NUTRUSH, FRINGED	SCC1	SCLERIA GILIIATA MICHX.	PNEGL
FACU, OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, GEORGIA	SCGE	SCLERIA GEORGIANA E.L. CORE	PNEGL
FACU, OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, LITTLE-HEAD	SCOL2	SCLERIA OLIGANTHA MICHX.	ANGL
OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, NETTED	SCRE	SCLERIA RETICULARIS MICHX.	PNEGL
FACU+, OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, RIVER-SWAMP	SCH13	SCLERIA HIRTELLA SWARTZ	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, TORREY'S	SCM13	SCLERIA SETACEA POIR.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, TROPICAL	SCM3	SCLERIA MICROCARPA NEES	PNEGL
FACU+, FACU	FACU	NUTRUSH, WHIP	SCTR	SCLERIA TRIGLOMERATA MICHX.	PNEGL
FAC+	FAC+	RAZOR-GRASS	SCSE4	SCLERIA SECANS (L.) URBAN	PNEGL
FAC-, OBL	OBL	RUSH, FLAT-SPIKE	ABOV	ABILDGARDIA OVATA (N.L. BURM.) KRAL	PNEGL
FACU+, OBL	OBL	RUSH, SLENDER	JUJE	JUNCUS TENUIS WILLD.	PNEGL
OBL	N1*	RUSH, SOFT	JUEF	JUNCUS EFFUSUS L.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SAM-GRASS, FOREST	MARE2	MACHAERINA RESTIOIDES (SWARTZ) VAHL	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SAM-GRASS, JAMAICA	GLJA	GLADIUM JAMAICENSE GRANTZ	ANGL
N1	N1*	SPIKERUSH	ELM14	ELEOCHARIS MINUTIFLORA BOECK.	ANGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, ANGLED	ELM02	ELEOCHARIS MUTATA (L.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, BEAKED	ELR02	ELEOCHARIS ROSTELLATA (TORR.) TORR.	PNEGL
OBL	N1*	SPIKERUSH, BLACK-SAND	ELPA	ELEOCHARIS PACHYCARPA DESV.	P IEG
FACU, OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, CAPITATE	ELCA2	ELEOCHARIS CARIBAEA (ROTTB.) BLAKE	ANGL
FACU, OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, CLUSTERED	ELGE	ELEOCHARIS GENTICULATA (L.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	ANGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, COASTAL-PLAIN	ELRE2	ELEOCHARIS RETROFLEXA (POIR.) URBAN	NGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, CREEPING	ELFA	ELEOCHARIS FALAX HEATHERBY	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, DOMBÉY'S	ELMO	ELEOCHARIS MONTANA (H.B.K.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, GULF COAST	ELCE	ELEOCHARIS CELLULOSA TORR.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, KNOTTED	ELIN2	ELEOCHARIS INTERSTINCTA (VAHL) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	PNEGL
FACU, FACU+	N1*	SPIKERUSH, MOTTLED	ELIN	ELEOCHARIS INTERMEDIA J.A. SCHULTES	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, PALE	ELFL	ELEOCHARIS FLAVESCENS (POIR.) URBAN	ANGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, PURPLE	ELAT	ELEOCHARIS ATROPURPUREA (RETZ.) J. & K. PRESL	PNEGL
OBL	N1*	SPIKERUSH, ROOTED	ELRA	ELEOCHARIS RADICANS (A. DIETR.) KUNTH	PNEGL
FACU, OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, SMALL-FLOWER	ELM12	ELEOCHARIS NIGRESCENS (NEES) STEUD.	ANGL
OBL	N1*	SPIKERUSH, SMALL-FRUIT	ELM12	ELEOCHARIS MICROCARPA TORR.	ANGL

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 --- REGION C, GRASSLIKES

NAT-IND	RC IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	NI*	UMBRELLA-SEEDGE, HAIRY	FUSQ	FUIRENA SQUARROSA MICHX.	PNGL
FACH	FACH	WHITE-TOP-SEEDGE, STARBRUSH	DICO	DICHROMENA COLORATA (L.) HITCHC.	PNGL
OBL	OBL	YEFEN	FUUM	FUIRENA UMBELLATA ROTTB.	PGL

CARIBBEAN FERNS & ALLIES

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FERNS & ALLIES Page 1

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU-	ADPU			ADIANTUM PULVERULENTUM L.	PNF3
NI*	ANC12			ANETHUM CITRIFOLIUM (L.) SPLITTG.	PNBF3
OBL	BLD1			BLECHNUM DIVERGENS (KUNZE) METTEN	PNF3
NI*	BLIN			BLECHNUM INSULARUM MORTON & LELLINGER	PNF3
FACH	BLI1			BLECHNUM LINEATUM (SMARTZ) Hieron.	PNF3
FAC+	BOFO			BOLBITIS PORTORICENSIS (SPRENG.) KENNIPH.	NSF3
FACH	CNHO			CHEMIDARIA HORRIDA (L.) K. PRESL	PNF3
NI*	COM1?			COCHLIDIUM MINUS (JENK.) MAXON	PNF3
OBL	DAUR2			DANAEA URBANII MAXON	PNF3
OBL	FAHO			FADYENIA HOOKERI (SWEET) MAXON	PNF3
NI*	GRMY?			GRAMMITIS MYOSUROIDES (SMARTZ) SHARTZ	PNBF3
NI*	GRTA2			GRAMMITIS TAXIFOLIA (L.) PROCTOR	PNBF3
NI	GRTR			GRAMMITIS TRIFURCATA (L.) COPEL.	PNF3
OBL	HYBR2			HYPODERRIS BROWNII J. SMITH EX HOOK.	PNBF3
NI*	PEPE4			POLYPTERIS PELTATA (SMARTZ) MORTON	PNF3
FAC+	POCE			POLYBOTRYA GERVINA (L.) KAULF.	PNBF3
NI*	POFE3			POLYTAENIUM FEET (M. SCHAFFN. EX FER) MAXON	F3
OBL	PTGR	BRAKE LONG		PTERIS GRANDIFOLIA L.	PNF3
FACH	LYCE	CLUBMOSS, STACHORN		LYCOPODIUM GERNUUM L.	PNC
FAC, FACH	TRHY2			TRICHOMANES HYENOPHYLLOIDES BOSCH	PNBF3
NI*	TRSC			TRICHOMANES SCANDENS L.	PNBF3
NI	VILL2	FERN, APPALACHIAN SHOESTRING		VITTARIA LINEATA (L.) J.E. SMITH	PNF3
FAC	HYBE2	FERN, BEAD		HYPOLEPIS REPENS (L.) K. PRESL	PNF3
FACH	MABE	FERN, BERTERO'S WATER		MARSILEA BERTEROI A. BRAUN	PNF3
OBL	PTAO	FERN, BRACKEN		PTERIDIUM AQUILINUM (L.) KUHN	PNF3
FACU-	THAN	FERN, BROAD-LEAF MAIDEN		THELYPTERIS ANGUSTIFOLIA (HILLD.) PROCTOR	PNF3
OBL	AZCA	FERN, CAROLINA MOSQUITO		AZOLLA CAROLINIANA WILDL.	AN/W
OBL	OSCI	FERN, CINNAMON		OSMUNDA CINNAMOMEA L.	AN/W
OBL	TRCR3	FERN, CRISP BRISTLE		TRICHOMANES CRISPUM L.	PNBF3
NI*	TRPU5	FERN, DOTTED BRITTLE		TRICHOMANES PUNCTATUM PIOR.	PNF3
NI*	THDE4	FERN, DOTTED BRITTLE		THELYPTERIS DENATA (FORSK.) E. ST. JOHN	PIF3
FAC	TRHO3	FERN, DOWNY MAIDEN		TRICHOMANES HOLOPTERUM KUNZE	PNF3
NI*	ADTE	FERN, ENTIRE-WING BRITTLE		ADIANTUM TENERUM SMARTZ	PNF3
FACU-	HYM13	FERN, FAN MAIDEN-HAIR		HYMENOPHYLLUM MICROCARPUM DESV.	PNBF3
OBL	HYPO	FERN, FILMY		HYMENOPHYLLUM POLYANTHOS SMARTZ	F3
OBL	DIFL2	FERN, FORKED		DICRANOPTERIS FLEXUOSA (SCHRAD.) UNDERH.	PF3
FAC	PIITR2	FERN, GOLDEN-ROD		PITYROGRAMMA TRIFOLIATA (L.) TRYON	F3
FAC	THRI	FERN, HAIRY TRI-VEIN		THELYPTERIS HISPIDULA (DECAE) REED	PNF3
NI*	CHPA14	FERN, HAND		CHEIROGLOSSA PALMATA (L.) K. PRESL	PNF3
NI*	LOKU	FERN, HOLLY-LEAF		LOMARIOPSIS KUNZEANA (K. PRESL) HOLLTUM	PF3
FACH	TEIN	FERN, INCISED HALBERD		TECTARIA INCISA CAV.	PNF3
FACH+	ACDA	FERN, INLAND LEATHER		ACROSTICHUM DANAEIFOLIUM LANGSD. & FISCH.	PNF3
FACH+	THRE5	FERN, LATTICE-VEIN		THELYPTERIS RETICULATA (L.) PROCTOR	PNF3
FACH+	TRL1	FERN, LINED BRITTLE		TRICHOMANES LINEOLATUM (BOSCH) HOOK.	F3
NI*	CAAN9	FERN, NARROW STRAP		CAMPYLODENDRUM ANGUSTIFOLIUM (SMARTZ) FEE	PNF3
FACU-	ADOB	FERN, OBLOQUE MAIDEN-HAIR		ADIANTUM OBLIQUUM HILLD.	PNF3
FAC-	SPCL2	FERN, PARSLEY		SPHENOMERIS CLAVATA (L.) MAXON	PNF3
FACH	TEPL2	FERN, PLANTAIN LEAF HALBERD		TECTARIA PLANTAGINEA (JACQ.) MAXON	PNF3
OBL	DIPL2	FERN, PLANTAIN-LEAF THIN-SORUS		DIPLAZIUM PLANTAGINIFOLIUM (L.) URBAN	PNF3
FAC+	ACGE2	FERN, RAY		ACTINOSTACHYS GERMANII FEE	F3
OBL	TRRE4	FERN, SCALE-EDGE BRITTLE		TRICHOMANES MEMBRANACEUM L.	PNBF3
NI*	ATTH	FERN, SILVERY LADY		ATHYRIUM THELYPTEROIDES (MICHX.) DESV.	PNF3

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FERNS & ALLIES ^{Page 2}

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU, FACM+	FACM+	FERN, SOUTHERN MAIDEN-HAIR	ADCA	ADIANTUM CAPILLUS-VENERIS L.	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN, THREE-LEAF HALBERD	TEFR	THELYTERIS TRIFOLIATA (L.) CAV.	PNF3
FACM+, OBL	OBL	FERN, TOOTHED LATTICE-VEIN	THSE3	THELYTERIS SERRATA (CAV.) ALSTON	PNF3
FACM+, OBL	OBL	FERN, TOOTHED MID-SORUS	BLSE	BLECHNUM SERRULATUM L.C. RICH.	PNF3
FACM	FACM	FERN, TREE	CYFU	CYATHEA FURFURACEA BAKER	NF3
NI	NI*	FERN, TREE	TRPU6	TRICHOPTERIS PUBESCENS (BAKER) TRYON	PNF3
UPL, NI	NI*	FERN, TREE-MOSS BRITTLE	TKR	TRICHOMANES KRAUSII HOOK. & GREV.	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN, TWIN-SORUS	DICE	DIPLAZIUM CENTRIPETALE (BAKER) MAXON	PNF3
FACU	FACU	FERN, TWIN-SORUS	DIUN4	DIPLAZIUM UNILOBUM (POIR.) HIERON.	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN, WAX-DOT MAIDEN	MAPO4	MARSILEA POLYCARPA HOOK. & GREV.	PNP3
FACM	FACM	FERN, WEST INDIES TREE	THRE4	THELYTERIS RESINIFERA (DESV.) PROCTOR	PNF3
FACM	FACM	FERN, WHISK	CYAR	CYATHEA ARBOREA (L.) J.E. SMITH	NF3
FACU+, FACM+	NI*	FERN, WIDESPREAD MAIDEN	PSNU	PSILOTUM MUDUM (L.) BEAUV.	PNF3
FAC, FACM	FAC	FERN, WILDENOW'S MAIDEN	THKU	THELYTERIS KUNTHII (DESV.) MORTON	PNF3
FAC+, OBL	OBL	FERN, WINGED BRITTLE	THIN2	THELYTERIS INTERRUPTA (WILLD.) K. IMATS.	PF3
NI	NI*	FERN, WINGED BRITTLE	TRAL3	TRICHOMANES ALATUM SWARTZ	PNB3
FACM+	FACM+	HELECHO GIGANTE ESPINOSO	NEPO2	NEPHELEA PORTORICENSIS (SPRENG. EX KUHN) TYRON	NF3
FACM	FACM	HELECHO ARBOREO	CYAN	CYATHEA ANDINA (KARST.) DOMIN	NSTF3
OBL	OBL	LEATHER, FERN, GOLDEN	ACAU3	ACROSTICHUM AUREUM L.	PNF3
UPL, FACM+	FACM+	PINE, RUNNING	LYCL	LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM L.	PNC
OBL	OBL	SPANGLES, WATER	SAR17	SALVINIA MINIMA BAKER	W
OBL	OBL	SPIKE-MOSS	SESU3	SELAGINELLA SUBSTITIATA SPRING	PNC
FACU, OBL	OBL	SPIKE-MOSS, ARMORED	SEAR6	SELAGINELLA ARMATA BAKER	PNC
FACM	FACM	SPIKE-MOSS, KRUG'S	SEKR2	SELAGINELLA KRUGII HIERON.	PNC
FACM	FACM	SPLEENWORT	ASLA10	ASPLENIUM LAETUM SWARTZ	PNF3
OBL	OBL	SPLEENWORT, BLUNT-LEAF	ASOB5	ASPLENIUM ORTUSIFOLIUM L.	PNF3
FACU, FAC	FAC	SHORDFERN, BOSTON	NEEX	NEPHROLEPIS EXALTATA (L.) SCHOTT	P1BF3
FACM-, FACM	FACM	SHORDFERN, GIANT	NEB1	NEPHROLEPIS BISERRATA (SWARTZ) SCHOTT	PNF3
OBL	OBL	TOMATO-FERN	LOH13	LONGCHITIS HIRSUTA L.	PNF3
OBL	OBL	WATER-MOSS, EARED	SAAU	SALVINIA AURICULATA AUBL.	PNH
OBL	OBL	WATERFERN, DELTOID	CER12	CERATOPTERIS RICHARDII BRONGN.	ANF3

CARIBBEAN AQUATICS

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, AQUATICS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	OBL	BLADDERWORT	UT08	UTRICULARIA OBTUSA SWARTZ	NZF
OBL	OBL	BLADDERWORT, HUMPED	UT01	UTRICULARIA GIBBA L.	APN/Z
OBL	OBL	BLADDERWORT, RUSH	UTJ0	UTRICULARIA JUNCEA VAHL	APN/F
OBL	OBL	BOGMA TONGUE-SHAPE	W011	WOLFFELLA LINGULATA (HEGELM.) HEGELM.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	DUCKWEED	LETR3	LENNA TRINERVIS (AUST.) SMALL	PN/F
OBL	OBL	DUCKWEED, GREATER	SPP0	SPIRODELA POLYRHIZA (L.) SCHLEID.	PI/F
OBL	OBL	DUCKWEED, MINUTE	LEPE	LENNA PERPUSILLA TORR.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	FERN, CAROLINA MOSQUITO	AZCA	AZOLLA CAROLINIANA WILLD.	AN/W
OBL	OBL	FISH-GRASS	CAP18	CAROLINA CAROLINIANA WILLD.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	FROGBIT, AMERICAN	L1SP2	LIMNBIUM SPONGIA (BOSS.) L.C. RICH. EX STEUD.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	FROGBIT, WEST INDIES FALSE	L1SP4	LIMNBIUM STOLONIFERUM (G.F. MEYER) GRISEB.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	HALOPHILA, CARIBBEAN	HABA	HALOPHILA BAILLONIS ASCHERS.	NZF
OBL	OBL	HORNWORT, COMMON	CEDE4	CERATOPHYLLUM DEMERSUM L.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	MANATEE-GRASS	CYF13	CYRDOCEA FILIFORMIS (KUEZ.) CORRELL	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	MUD-PLANTAIN, KIDNEY-LEAF	HERE	HETERANTHERA RENIFORMIS RUIZ & PAVON	PNE/F
OBL	OBL	NAIAD, SOUTHERN	NAGU	NAJAS GUADALUPENSIS (SPRENG.) MORONG	ANZF
OBL	OBL	NAIAD, SPINY	NANA	NAJAS MARINA L.	ANZF
FACH	FACH	NEPTUNIA, WATER	NEPL	NEPTUNIA PLENA (L.) BENTH.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	PENNY-WORT, MANY-FLOWER	HYUH	HYDROCOTYLE UMBELLATA L.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	PONDWEED, LEAFY	POF03	POTAMOGETON FOLIOSUS RAF.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	PONDWEED, LONG-LEAF	POM02	POTAMOGETON MODOBUS POIR.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	SEA-GRASS	HAAS	HALOPHILA ASCHERSONII OSTENF.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, FLOATING	LUPE5	LUDWIGIA PELOIDES (H.B.K.) RAVEN	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	SHOALGRASS	HABE2	HALODULE BEAUDETTEI (DEN HARTOG) DEN HARTOG	NZF
OBL	OBL	SHOALWEED, PIEDMONT	NYRU	NYRPHODES HUMBOLDTIANA (H.B.K.) KUNTZE	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	SNOWFLAKE, WATER	THTE6	THALASSIA TESTUDINUM K.D. KOENIG	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	TURTLE-GRASS	MAOF	MASTURTIUM OFFICINALE R. BR. IN W.T. AIT.	PIZEF
OBL	OBL	WATER-CRESS, TRUE	E1CR	EICHORNIA CRASSIPES (MART.) SOLMS.	PNE/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, COMMON	E1AZ	EICHORNIA AZUREA (SWARTZ) KUNTH	PI/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, SAW-PETAL	E1DI	EICHORNIA AZUREA (SWARTZ) KUNTH	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, VARIABLE-LEAF	P1ST2	PISTIA STRATIOTES L.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LETTUCE	NYPU2	NYRPHAEA PULCHELLA DC.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY	NYAM	NYRPHAEA AMAZONUM HART. & ZUCCAR.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, AMAZON	NYAM2	NYRPHAEA AMPLA (SALISB.) DC.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, DOT-LEAF	NYJA	NYRPHAEA JAMESONIANA PLANCH.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, JAMES*	NYRU	NYRPHAEA RUDGEANA G.F. MEYER	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, RIDGE	NY00	NYRPHAEA ODORATA SOLAND. IN AIT.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, WHITE	ELCA7	ELODEA CANADENSIS MICHX.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-WEED, BROAD	RUM45	RUPPIA MARITIMA L.	PNZF
OBL	OBL	WIDGEON-GRASS			PNZF

LITERATURE CITED

- Cowardin, L.M., V. Carter, F.C. Golet, and E.T. LaRoe. 1979. Classification of wetlands and deepwater habitats of the United States. U.S. Fish Wildl. Serv. FWS/OBS-79/31. 103 pp.
- Federal Interagency Committee for Wetland Delineation. 1989. Federal Manual for Identifying and Delineating Jurisdictional Wetlands. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation Service, Washington, D.C. Cooperative technical publication. 76 pp. plus appendices.
- Huffman, R.T. 1981. Multiple-parameter approach to the field identification and delineation of aquatic and wetland ecosystems. Technical Report EL-81. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Waterways Experiment Station, Vicksburg, MS.
- Kartesz, J.T. Unpublished plant species geographic data base. Biota of North America program. North Carolina Botanical Garden, Chapel Hill.
- Kartesz, J.T., and J. Thieret. Common names for North American plants. In press.
- Reed, P.B., Jr. 1986. 1986 National wetland plant list - regional indicator compilation. U.S. Fish Wildl. Serv. WELUT 86/W17.01. 121 pp.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1971. National list of scientific plant names. U.S. Soil Conservation Service, Lincoln, NE. 281 pp.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1982. National list of scientific plant names. Vol. 1. List of plant names. Vol. 2. Synonymy. U.S. Soil Conservation Service, SCS-TP-159, Washington, DC. Vol. 1:416 pp., Vol. 2:438 pp.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1987. Hydric soils of the United States. Soil Conservation Service, Washington, DC. np.
- Wentworth, T.R., and G.P. Johnson. 1986. Use of vegetation for the designation of wetlands. U.S. Fish Wildl. Serv., Washington DC. 107 pp.

APPENDIX A. REVIEW PROCEDURE

The procedure for adding, deleting, or changing the Indicator status of plant species on the National List is given below.

We welcome improvement of the National List and encourage the submission of Indicator changes to misclassified, unclassified, or unlisted species. We also encourage any additional suggestions for changes to any of the data contained in the National List, especially improved information on distribution and additional synonyms, or for improvement of the format of data presentation.

If certain species should be removed, added, or remain on the National List with a revised Indicator status, gather the information to support your recommendation and submit it on the enclosed review sheet to:

Porter B. Reed, Jr.
National Wetlands Inventory
U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service
Monroe Building - Suite 101
9720 Executive Center Drive
St. Petersburg, FL 33702-2440

Proposed changes and supporting information will be presented to the appropriate Regional Review Panel for consideration. The National Review Panel will review all regional Indicator assignments for consistency and accuracy and serve as the final arbitrator for the Regional Review Panels.

The National List will be updated as changes to the current list are made, and revised editions will be printed as needed. Improvement of the National List is dependent on a strong review by knowledgeable botanists and ecologists from across the country. We sincerely appreciate your help in completing this task.

APPENDIX B. INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THE REVIEW SHEET FOR PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS

Reviewer: Reviewer's name

Address: Mailing address and phone number of reviewer

Species Symbol: The symbol given in the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982)

Scientific Name: Genus, species, and any additional infraspecific designations as well as the author's name.

Geographic area

covered by reviewer: The area of your fieldwork and experience from which your review is derived. Be as specific as possible with the regional wetland plant list area.

Action: Check appropriate line.

Indicator: Complete appropriate lines. Deleted species will not have a recommended Indicator. Added species will not have a current Indicator.

Review Comments:

This is the primary section for explaining the rationale for any regional or subregional changes, deletions, or additions to the list. Information on the specific habitats, microsites, or soils that the species occurs in should be provided. Use the back of the page if additional space is needed.

Site-specific information supporting review comments:

This section is for the description of the specific community (or communities) in which the species is found and which support your review comments. Use additional sheets for more community descriptions - staple all sheets for each species together. The soils and hydrology sections are optional, but it will be very useful if you can enter this information. Provide as much information as possible on the composition of the plant communities, soils, and hydrology that contain the species of concern. Include, where possible, community composition, soils, and hydrology data on other sites, drier or wetter, that the species also occurs in, which help support your suggested Indicator status. Include site-specific information, with the locations well specified, to identify the field sites where information has been gathered. Present quantitative data to support your change in a form that can be readily reviewed. If possible, enter the soil series and water regime as described in Cowardin et al. (1979).

APPENDIX C. REVIEW SHEET FOR PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS

Reviewer _____ Address _____

Species symbol _____

Scientific name _____

Geographic area covered by reviewer _____

Action	Indicator
___ Addition	
___ Change of Indicator	Current _____
___ Deletion	Recommended _____

REVIEW COMMENTS.

Including physiographic setting and additional data sources - cite specific reference(s), other than standard botanical texts, if used.

Site-specific information supporting review comments.

Community composition and dominants:

Overstory

Shrub

Herbaceous

Soil

Hydrology

APPENDIX D. INTERAGENCY REVIEW PANEL MEMBERS AND REGIONAL REVIEWERS

National Interagency Review Panel

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

* Joseph Dowhan U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service Dept. of the Interior, Rm. 2553 Washington, DC 20240	Porter B. Reed, Jr. National Wetlands Inventory U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Monroe Bldg., Suite 101 9720 Executive Center Drive St. Petersburg, FL 33702
Russell Kologiski Dept. of Biology Univ. of NC, Charlotte Charlotte, NC 28223	Stephen S. Talbot Refuge Division U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service 1011 E. Tudor Road Anchorage, AK 99503

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

* Richard Macomber, Chief Environmental Division Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Kingman Building Ft. Belvoir, VA 22060	* Dana Sanders Waterways Experiment Station U.S. Army Corps of Engineers P.O. Box 631 Vicksburg, MS 39180
Charles J. Newling Waterways Experiment Station U.S. Army Corps of Engineers P.O. Box 631 Vicksburg, MS 39180	Fred Weinmann, Chief Estuarine Research Unit U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Seattle District P.O. Box C-3755 Seattle, WA 98124
Robert Pierce U.S. Army Corps of Engineers CECW-OR 20 Mass. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20314-1000	

(* - Former Panel Members)

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Charles Rhodes
U.S. Environ. Protect. Agcy.
Environmental Impact & Marine
Policy Branch 3ES40
841 Chestnut Bldg.
Philadelphia, PA 19107

William Sipple
Office of Wetlands Protection
A-104F
U.S. Environmental Pr. Agcy.
401 M Street, SW
Washington, DC 20460

Ralph Rogers
U.S. Environ. Protect. Agcy.
Oregon Operations Office
522 Southwest 5th Ave.
Yeon Building
Portland, OR 97204

U.S. Soil Conservation Service

* Robert S. Maclauchlan
Nat. Plant Materials Special.
USDA-Soil Conservation Service
P.O. Box 2890
Washington, DC 20013

Billy Teels, Nat'l Biologist
USDA-Soil Conservation Service
P.O. Box 2890
Washington, DC 20013

* Donald Pendleton
National Range Conservationist
USDA-Soil Conservation Service
P.O. Box 2890
Washington, DC 20013

Carl Thomas
National Biologist
USDA-Soil Conservation Service
P.O. Box 2890
Washington, DC 20013

* Thomas N. Shiflet
Director of Ecological Sciences
USDA-Soil Conservation Service
P.O. Box 2890
Washington, DC 20013

Regional Interagency Review Panel: Caribbean (Region C)

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

John Hefner
Regional Wetland Coordinator
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
R.B. Russell Federal Building
75 Spring Street SW
Atlanta, GA 30303

Susan Silander
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
P.O. Box 491
Boqueron, PR 00622

Porter B. Reed, Jr.
Wetland Ecologist
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
9720 Executive Center Drive
Suite 101, Monroe Building
St. Petersburg, FL 33702

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

Marie Burns
Corps of Engineers
Jacksonville District
Environmental Resources Branch
(SAJPD-E)
P.O. Box 4970
Jacksonville, FL 32232-0019

Juan Molina
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
400 Fernandez Juncos Ave.
San Juan, PR 00901

Carmelo Caez
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
400 Fernandez Juncos Ave.
San Juan, PR 00901

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Terry Rodriguez
Marine & Wetlands Protection
Environmental Protection Agency
Region 2
26 Federal Plaza
New York, NY 10278

U.S. Soil Conservation Service

Aurillo Sierra
Plant Materials Specialist
Soil Conservation Service
GPO Box 4868
San Juan, PR 00936

Commonwealth of Puerto Rico
Department of Natural Resources

Barbara Cintron
Technical Assessment
P.O. Box 5952
Puerta de Tierra, PR 00906

Jose Vivaldi
Director, Terrestrial Research
Dept. of Natural Resources
Box 5887
Puerta de Tierra, PR 00906

Manuel DeLlano
Servicios Cientificos y
Tecnicos
Condominio El Centro I
Oficina 607
Hato Rey, PR 00918

Roy Woodbury
3665 SE Quail Meadow Trail
Martin Downs
Palm City, FL 34990

George Proctor
Department of Natural Resources
Apartado 5887
Puerta de Tierra, PR 00906

Regional Reviewers: Caribbean (Region C)

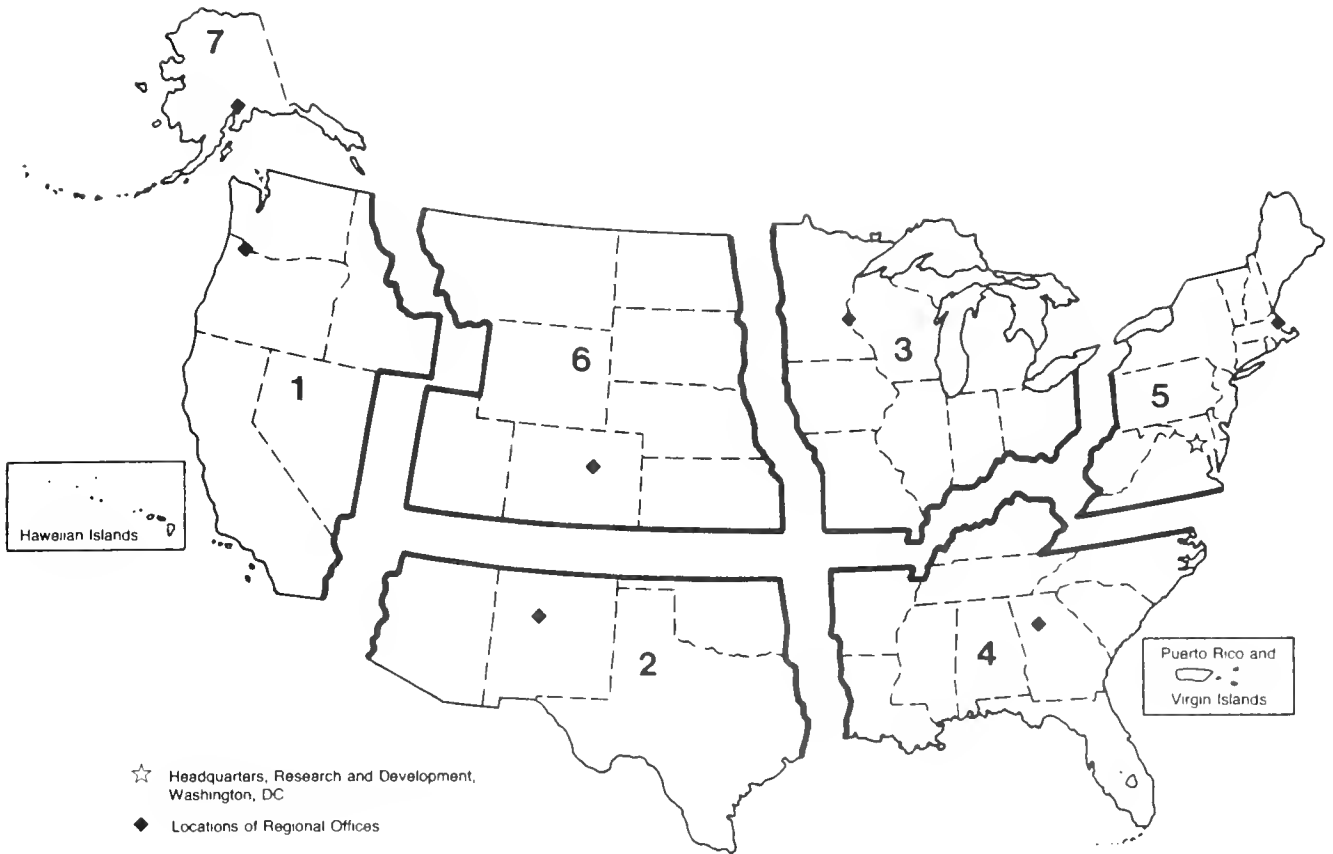
Manuel DeLlano
Dept. of Natural Resources
Box 5887
Puerta de Tierra, PR 00906

Richard Howard
The Arnold Arboretum of
Harvard University
22 Divinity Ave.
Cambridge, MA 02138

David Densmore
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
Caribbean Field Office
P.O. Box 191
Boqueron, PR 00622

Robert Pace
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
Caribbean Field Office
P.O. Box 191
Boqueron, PR 00622

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE	1. REPORT NO. Biological Report 88(26.12)	2.	3. Recipient's Accession No.
4. Title and Subtitle National List of Plant Species That Occur In Wetlands: Caribbean (Region C)		5. Report Date May 1988	
7. Author(s) Porter B. Reed, Jr.		6.	
9. Performing Organization Name and Address National Ecology Research Center U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Creekside One Bldg., 2627 Redwing Rd. Fort Collins, CO 80526-2899		8. Performing Organization Rept. No.	
12. Sponsoring Organization Name and Address Department of the Interior U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Research and Development Washington, D.C. 20240		10. Project/Task/Work Unit No.	
15. Supplementary Notes		11. Contract(C) or Grant(G) No. (C) (G)	
16. Abstract (Limit: 200 words) The <u>National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands</u> represents the combined efforts of many biologists over the last decade to define the wetland flora of the United States. The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service initially developed the list in order to provide an appendix to the <u>Classification of Wetlands and Deepwater Habitats of the United States (FWS/OBS 79/31)</u> to assist in the field identification of wetlands. Plant species that occur in wetlands, as used in the <u>National List</u> , are defined as species that have demonstrated an ability to achieve maturity and reproduce in an environment where all or portions of the soil within the root zone become, periodically or continuously, saturated or inundated during the growing season. The list will facilitate the implementation and management of the wetland regulatory programs of the Federal Government and most State governments. This list for the Caribbean Region (Region C) is a subset of the <u>National List</u> .		13. Type of Report & Period Covered	
17. Document Analysis a. Descriptors Plants Plant ecology b. Identifiers/Open-Ended Terms Wetland plant species Caribbean (Region C) c. COSATI Field/Group		14.	
18. Availability Statement Release unlimited	19. Security Class (This Report) Unclassified	21. No. of Pages 82	
	20. Security Class (This Page) Unclassified	22. Price	



REGION 1

Regional Director
 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
 Lloyd Five Hundred Building, Suite 1692
 500 N.E. Multnomah Street
 Portland, Oregon 97232

REGION 2

Regional Director
 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
 P.O. Box 1306
 Albuquerque, New Mexico 87103

REGION 3

Regional Director
 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
 Federal Building, Fort Snelling
 Twin Cities, Minnesota 55111

REGION 4

Regional Director
 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
 Richard B. Russell Building
 75 Spring Street, S.W.
 Atlanta, Georgia 30303

REGION 5

Regional Director
 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
 One Gateway Center
 Newton Corner, Massachusetts 02158

REGION 6

Regional Director
 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
 P.O. Box 25486
 Denver Federal Center
 Denver, Colorado 80225

REGION 7

Regional Director
 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
 1011 E. Tudor Road
 Anchorage, Alaska 99503

As the Nation's principal conservation agency, the Department of the Interior has responsibility for most of our nationally owned public lands and natural resources. This includes fostering the wisest use of our land and water resources, protecting our fish and wildlife, preserving the environmental and cultural values of our national parks and historical places, and providing for the enjoyment of life through outdoor recreation. The Department assesses our energy and mineral resources and works to assure that their development is in the best interests of all our people. The Department also has a major responsibility for American Indian reservation communities and for people who live in island territories under U.S. administration.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20240

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
INT-423

